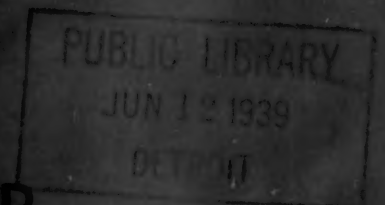


RECREATION

— June 1939 —



YEAR BOOK NUMBER



A Summary of Community
Recreation in 1938

Community Recreation Leadership,
Facilities and Activities in 1938

Tables of Playground and Community Recreation
Statistics for 1938

Volume XXXIII, No. 3

Price 50 Cents

Vol. 33

JUNE 1939

No. 3

RECREATION

Published by and in the interests of the National Recreation Association
formerly named Playground and Recreation Association of America

Published monthly

at

315 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Subscription \$2.00 per year

RECREATION is on file in public libraries and is indexed in the
Readers' Guide

Table of Contents

	PAGE
The Recreation Year Book	123
Summary of Community Recreation in 1938	124
Community Recreation in 1938	125
Tables of Playground and Community Recreation Statistics for 1938	137
Emergency Recreation Service in 1938	170
Service of the National Recreation Movement in 1938	171
Financial Statement of the National Recreation Association	172
Board of Directors of the National Recreation Association	175
Honorary Members of the National Recreation Association	176
World at Play	177
Hobbies	180
Historic Canal Turned into Recreation Area	186
Education for What?	187
After the Fair	188
The Sixth Annual National Folk Festival	189
Leisure	190
New Publications in the Leisure Time Field	191
You Asked for It!	197
The Buyers' Guide	198

Entered as second-class matter June 12, 1929, at the Post Office at New York, New York,
under Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 1, 1924.

Copyright, 1939 by the National Recreation Association

Recreation and the American Way of Life

A GAIN THE RECREATION LEADERS of America gather. This time in Boston. It will be the Twenty-Fourth National Recreation Congress. It will be composed of men and women who have devoted their lives to building the recreation movement in America. Pioneers in play. Organizers of recreation. Students of the larger problem of leisure.

If this movement is new to you do not fail to consider its importance. Recreation as it is here interpreted and understood is in reality the art of living—life in the American way.

In an unusual sense, and to students of the democratic process a very heartening experience, the Recreation Congress is the round table of America across which the ideas, aspirations and practical experiences of all groups working on this vital human problem are exchanged. Sitting together, public officials, laymen, educators, industrial and labor leaders, scientists and religious teachers, professional recreation workers and program specialists will face again fundamental questions about the real meaning of life—not theoretical questions but those rising up out of the desires of men and women and the known needs of growing boys and girls.

Here is a movement, unchanneled in its flow—cutting across and reaching into many aspects of our community and national life. Its implications must be reckoned with by leaders in the church, home, school, industry and, above all in America, by municipal government—the effective instrument of all who live in local communities.

You do not have to belong to this or that. No label professional or otherwise is necessary. If you are thinking or working or are interested in any phase of this broad effort to keep the avenues of life open to all, come to Boston in October. Come and be a part of the Recreation Congress.

—*Thomas E. Rivers.*

June



Photo by H. Lou Gibson, Rochester, N. Y.

"When God created beauty He created eyes, and did He not thereby lay upon man the obligation to develop his powers of obser-

vation, and to enjoy that which had been created for his delight?" — *Mary C. Butler*, in "Happy Nature Adventures."

The Recreation Year Book

THE RECREATION YEAR BOOK is a report of the public recreation facilities, leadership, expenditures and programs provided by public and private agencies in towns, cities, counties, and other local governmental units. In some cases single reports contain information pertaining to a number of communities for which a larger local unit provides recreation services and facilities.

The YEAR BOOK is primarily a statement of community recreation activities conducted under leadership and of facilities operated chiefly for active recreation use. Agencies are entitled to have their work reported if they conduct play or recreation programs under leaders paid from local funds, or if they operate such facilities as golf courses, bathing beaches, or swimming pools which involve continuous supervision.

The expenditure data reported in this publication should not be confused with the figures reported under the heading "Recreation" in the "Financial Statistics of Cities" reports issued by the United States Bureau of Census. The Census Bureau figures also include expenditures for municipal parks, street trees, museums, community celebrations, band concerts and other special recreation facilities and services. Because they cover a wider range of recreation services and facilities, Census Bureau expenditures have amounted to as much as four times the YEAR BOOK total for the same annual period.

There is always some variation from year to year in the individual communities submitting YEAR BOOK reports. However, since most of this fluctuation is accounted for by small communities reporting part-time programs and limited facilities, YEAR BOOK totals for any particular year can reasonably be compared with similar totals for other years.

The 1933, 1934, and 1935 YEAR BOOKS, in addition to the usual data, included a special section containing information concerning recreation services provided in communities where leadership or operating personnel was financed entirely through emergency funds. In this YEAR BOOK, references to data for previous years do not take these emergency sections into account.

A Summary of Community Recreation in 1938

Number of cities with play leadership or supervised facilities	1,295
Total number of separate play areas reported	17,721 ¹
New play areas opened in 1938 for the first time	1,234 ²
Total number of play areas and special facilities reported:	
Outdoor playgrounds	9,712
Recreation buildings	1,553
Indoor recreation centers.....	4,059
Play streets	297
Archery ranges	380
Athletic fields	904
Baseball diamonds	3,902
Bathing beaches	564
Bowling greens	201
Camps—day and other organized	278
Golf courses	354
Handball courts	1,806
Horseshoe courts	9,289
Ice skating areas	2,643
Picnic areas	2,877
Shuffleboard courts	1,881
Ski jumps	114
Softball diamonds	8,833
Stadiums	241
Swimming pools	1,162
Tennis courts	11,310
Toboggan slides	281
Wading pools	1,516
Total number of employed recreation leaders	40,403 ³
Total number of leaders employed full time the year round	3,345
Total number of volunteer leaders	9,701
Total expenditures for public recreation	\$60,629,200 ⁴

(1) This figure includes outdoor playgrounds, recreation buildings, indoor recreation centers, play streets, athletic fields, bathing beaches, golf courses and camps.

(2) Indoor centers open for the first time are not included.

(3) 16,428 were emergency leaders.

(4) \$31,263,728 of this amount was emergency funds.

Community Recreation in 1938

THE YEAR BOOK for 1938 records the recreation service of 1,295 communities in which some leadership paid from local funds was provided.* This figure is slightly higher than the number reported in 1937 and exceeds by 130 the number of such communities reported in any previous YEAR BOOK.

One of the most significant developments in 1938 was an increase of 26% in the total local and emergency expenditures for recreation. Total expenditures from local funds increased approximately 14% from nearly 26 million to over 29 million dollars. Most of this gain is accounted for by much larger operation and maintenance figures. Emergency funds expended in communities providing regular service rose 41% from approximately 22 million to 31 million dollars. In contrast with the gain in local funds, the increase in emergency expenditures is due largely to the fact that the amount spent for land, buildings and permanent improvements was almost double that reported in 1937.

The number of recreation leaders paid from regular funds increased from 22,160 in 1937 to 23,975 in 1938, a gain of 8%. This increase compares favorably with gains of 11% and 8% recorded in 1937 and 1936 respectively. The 3,345 full-time year-round leaders reported for 1938 is the largest number in any year book and represents an increase of 47% over the low figure of the depression reported in 1932. At least fifteen cities employed full-time year-round executives for the first time in 1938.

In contrast to the significant increases in regular leaders was a drop of 10% in total emergency leaders supplementing regular personnel. This seems to indicate a slowing up of a trend which was more marked in the preceding year when the decrease was 31%.

Playgrounds, recreation buildings and indoor centers all increased in number during 1938. In

fact the totals for all three are greater than in any previous YEAR BOOK. Of special interest is the increase of 13% in the number of recreation buildings, a large part of which can be attributed to a number of new buildings for colored persons. A growing public appreciation of the programs offered at playgrounds and indoor centers was evidenced by the attendance figures for these facilities which were much greater than in the previous year.

Progress in the development of areas for varied recreational use is indicated by the reports of various recreational facilities. Especially significant are large gains in the number of archery ranges, bowling greens, day camps, handball courts, shuffleboard courts and stadiums. Participation attendance figures, on the whole, were larger than in 1937 and in most cases were greater than the exceptionally high figures reported in 1936. Striking gains are recorded in attendance at bathing beaches and softball diamonds and to a lesser degree, at day camps, golf courses and handball courts.

Thirteen per cent more municipal agencies than in 1937 employed one or more full-time year-round leaders. An increase in total municipal agencies administering recreation during 1938 was accompanied by a decrease in the total number of private agencies.

The YEAR BOOK for 1938 records rather significant gains in regular service provided from local funds. Although cities still rely on emergency sources to supplement their regular programs, local authorities are apparently assuming a larger share of the costs of operating their recreation programs. It is encouraging to note that municipal recreation has recouped many of the losses sustained during the early years of the depression and in a number of respects has reached new levels of accomplishment.

* Reports from the following were received too late to be listed separately in the statistical tables, although information which they contain has been included in the summary figures: Kalamazoo, Mich.; Johnson City, Tenn.; and New York, N. Y. (Community Councils of N. Y. C.)

NOTE: Throughout the summary statements references will be made to the number of cities reporting various data. Since it is impossible to tell how many small communities included in a report such as one submitted for a county should be credited with providing a given service or facility, these reports are counted as single cities except in the section on finances.

Paid Leadership

A total of 23,975 recreation leaders paid from regular funds was employed by 823 cities during 1938. This figure exceeds the 1937 total of 22,160 by 1,815, an appreciable increase inasmuch as only 23 additional cities reported such workers. The 1938 figure is the largest reported since 1931 and is exceeded only by totals reported in that year and in 1930. Taking into consideration agencies covering two or more localities, over 1,200 communities benefited from regular leadership service in 1938. Of the total regular leaders reported, approximately 57% were men and 43% women. This ratio is about the same as for 1936 and 1937.

The number of full-time year-round leaders increased from 3,067 leaders in 1937 to 3,345 in

1938, an increase of approximately 9%. At the same time, the number of cities reporting full-time year-round leaders rose from 319 to 337. Over 70% of the additional 278 leaders reported were men, and of the total full-time year-round leaders, 62% were men and 38% were women.

A total of 16,428 emergency leaders was made available to local recreation authorities in 567 cities providing some recreation leadership paid from regular funds. Despite the fact that 14 more cities reported emergency personnel, 1,825 less workers were reported for 1938 than for 1937. Approximately 63% of the emergency leaders were men.

Recreation Leaders Paid from Regular Funds:

	<i>Total Leaders</i>	<i>Full-Time Year-Round Leaders</i>
Cities reporting	823	337
Men	13,588	2,075
Women	10,387	1,270
Total	23,975	3,345

Supplementary Leaders Paid from Emergency Funds in Cities Providing Regular Service:

Cities reporting	567
Men	10,301
Women	6,127
Total	16,428

Volunteers

This year for the first time separate figures were gathered for volunteer leaders of activities and for persons serving as volunteers in other capaci-

ties. A total of 9,701 volunteer leaders was reported by 310 cities and 15,277 volunteers serving in other capacities were reported by 301 cities.

	<i>Volunteer Leaders</i>	<i>Other Volunteers</i>
Cities reporting	310	301
Men	5,480	7,517
Women	4,221	7,760
Total	9,701	15,277

Playgrounds and Indoor Centers

Outdoor Playgrounds

The total number of outdoor playgrounds under leadership increased from 9,618 in 1937 to 9,712 in 1938, a gain of 94 playgrounds. At the same time, the number of cities reporting playgrounds increased by seven. Playgrounds open the year round and playgrounds open only during the summer show gains of 3% and 2% respectively. Although the total number of colored playgrounds was smaller in 1938 than in 1937, a significant

increase is noted in the number of grounds open the year round. This figure increased from 186 to 220, a gain of 18%.

Striking increases over 1937 figures are reported both in total attendance at playgrounds and in the average daily summer attendance. Both of these attendance figures are the largest reported in any Year Book.

Number of outdoor playgrounds for white and mixed groups (772 cities)	9,089
Open year round (257 cities)	2,261
Open during summer months only (657 cities)	5,188
Open during the school year only (79 cities)	496
Open during other seasons (128 cities)	1,144
Average daily summer attendance of participants (5,880 playgrounds in 555 cities)...	2,296,083
Average daily summer attendance of spectators (3,923 playgrounds in 404 cities)	719,609
Number of outdoor playgrounds open in 1938 for the first time (263 cities)	698

In addition to the foregoing, outdoor playgrounds for colored people are reported as follows:

Number of playgrounds for colored people (196 cities)	623
Open year round (88 cities)	220
Open during summer months only (135 cities)	325
Open during school year only (9 cities)	19
Open during other seasons (16 cities)	59
Average daily summer attendance of participants (348 playgrounds in 124 cities)	109,524
Average daily summer attendance of spectators (302 playgrounds in 98 cities)	34,094
Number of playgrounds for colored people open in 1938 for the first time (50 cities) ..	71
 Total number of playgrounds for white and colored people (776 cities)	 9,712
Total average daily summer attendance of participants and spectators, white and colored (6,228 playgrounds)	3,159,310
Total attendance of participants and spectators at playgrounds for white and colored people during periods under leadership (8,537 playgrounds in 638 cities)	3,254,245.85*
Total number of playgrounds for white and colored people open for the first time	769

* In addition to this figure a total attendance of 26,376,363, including figures for facilities other than playgrounds was reported for 350 playgrounds in 12 cities.

Recreation Buildings

The 1,553 recreation buildings reported open under leadership in 1938 represent an increase of 173 buildings over the number reported in 1937. This increase is significant in that a smaller number of cities reported buildings in 1938. Recrea-

tion buildings for colored persons show an increase of 23% over the 1937 figure as compared to an 11% increase in recreation buildings for white and mixed groups.

Number of recreation buildings for white and mixed groups (349) cities	1,397
Total yearly or seasonal attendance of participants (967 buildings in 262 cities)	52,832,823
Number of recreation buildings for white and mixed groups open in 1938 for the first time (95 cities)	164

In addition, recreation buildings for colored people are reported as follows:

Number of recreation buildings for colored people (107 cities)	156
Total yearly or seasonal attendance of participants (117 buildings in 79 cities)	4,095,095
Number of recreation buildings for colored people open in 1938 for the first time (32 cities)	36
 Total number of recreation buildings for white and colored people (367 cities)	 1,553
Total yearly or seasonal attendance of participants at recreation buildings for white and colored people (1,084 buildings in 272 cities)	56,927,918*
Total number of recreation buildings for white and colored people open in 1938 for the first time	200

* In addition to this figure a total attendance of 3,568,754 containing some attendance figures for facilities other than buildings and also including some spectators was reported for 30 buildings in six cities.

Indoor Recreation Centers

Unlike recreation buildings which are facilities used primarily or exclusively for recreation activities, indoor centers include facilities such as schools, churches, city halls and other buildings not used exclusively for recreation but in which a recreation program is carried on under leadership for community groups. The total number of indoor centers reported, namely 4,059, is an increase of 205 centers over the 1937 figure and is the largest number reported in any Year Book.

Practically all of this increase is accounted for by a gain of 20% in the number of indoor centers open less than three sessions weekly. Of the centers for which the number of sessions per week were designated, 58% were open three or more sessions weekly. However, these centers accounted for 77% of the total segregated attendance. Accompanying the increased number of centers was a gain of 16% in the total attendance of participants over the 1937 figure.

Number of centers open 3 or more sessions weekly (368 cities)	2,320
Total yearly or seasonal attendance of participants (1687 centers in 270 cities)	18,950,597
Number of centers open less than 3 sessions weekly (214 cities)	1,682
Total yearly or seasonal attendance of participants (1204 centers in 152 cities)	5,801,661
Total number of indoor recreation centers (428 cities)	4,059*
Total attendance of participants (3197 centers in 318 cities)	26,582,428**

* Includes 57 indoor centers for which the number of sessions per week was not indicated.

** Includes total attendance of participants at 306 indoor centers for which the number of sessions per week was not indicated. In addition to this figure a total attendance of 3,036,948 containing some playground attendance figures and also including spectators was reported for 145 indoor centers in two cities.

Play Streets

Twenty-three cities report 297 streets closed for play under leadership. This figure represents a sharp decrease of 28% from the number re-

ported in 1937. Twelve cities report an average daily attendance of 10,492 participants at 65 centers.

Recreation Facilities

The following table indicates the extent to which several types of recreation facilities were provided and used during 1938. More than half of the types represented show increases over 1937 figures both in the number of facilities and in the number of cities reporting them. The number of facilities reported for the following types represent the largest figures appearing in any Year Book:

Archery ranges	Picnic areas
Bowling greens	Shuffleboard courts
Day camps	Softball diamonds
Other camps	Stadiums
Handball courts	Tennis courts
Horseshoe courts	Toboggan slides
Ice skating areas	Wading pools

Exceptional increases are noted in the case of archery ranges, bowling greens, day camps, handball courts, shuffleboard courts and stadiums.

Accompanying the general gain in facilities was a substantial rise in total participation attendance at most facilities. Attendance figures for more

than three-fourths of the facilities listed in the table below were larger in 1938 than in 1937. This is only partially accounted for by the greater number of attendance reports received for 1938. However, a gain of nearly one hundred million in bathing beach attendance is due largely to the attendance at four New York City beaches not reported in 1937. A surprising gain of 7½ million in participation at softball diamonds is partially accounted for by increases in facilities and attendance in some of the larger cities. Total participation at softball diamonds continued to surpass participation at baseball diamonds both in numbers and rate of increase. The 1938 figure for softball exceeded that of baseball by about 8½ million as compared to only 3 million in 1937.

In the table below, the figures in parentheses indicate the number of cities reporting in each particular case and the figures in brackets indicate the number of facilities for which information relative to participation is given.

<i>Facilities</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Participation Per Season</i>	<i>Number open in 1938 for first time</i>
Archery Ranges	380 (221)	193,353 (117) [194]	91 (62)
Athletic Fields	904 (416)	3,998,728 (177) [336]	46 (33)
Baseball Diamonds	3,902 (686)	11,539,458 (328) [1,858]	206 (98)
Bathing Beaches	564 (240)	173,446,706 (127) [296]	33 (26)
Bowling Greens	201 (78)	139,652 (38) [81]	5 (5)
Camps—Day	173 (86)	198,556 (46) [82]	62 (25)
Camps—Others	105 (63)	260,327 (42) [70]	25 (13)
Golf Courses (9-Hole)	136 (112)	2,264,213 (71) [92]	6 (6)
Golf Courses (18-Hole)	218 (139)	5,817,487 (95) [157]	5 (5)
Handball Courts	1,806 (193)	4,724,572 (92) [917]	226 (21)
Horseshoe Courts	9,289 (643)	4,558,860 (334) [4,459]	875 (141)
Ice Skating Areas	2,643 (396)	13,202,313 (205) [1,436]	176 (81)
Picnic Areas	2,877 (450)	12,869,523 (199) [1,438]	266 (57)
Shuffleboard Courts	1,881 (235)	2,219,044 (120) [1,107]	426 (73)
Ski Jumps	114 (61)	38,244 (27) [42]	9 (8)
Softball Diamonds	8,833 (728)	20,208,089 (402) [4,601]	642 (190)
Stadiums	241 (170)	1,941,920 (54) [73]	19 (16)
Swimming Pools (indoor).....	324 (119)	3,571,331 (81) [179]	7 (6)
Swimming Pools (outdoor).....	838 (372)	26,249,891 (240) [595]	46 (39)
Tennis Courts	11,310 (700)	10,798,311 (397) [6,684]	527 (139)
Toboggan Slides	281 (98)	696,701 (47) [114]	44 (21)
Wading Pools	1,516 (429)		103 (50)

Management

The following tables record the number of public and private agencies of various types reporting facilities and programs recorded in this YEAR BOOK. In studying these tables it should be remembered that some agencies serve a number of communities and that there are several cities with more than one recreation agency.

Total Agencies

A definite shift is noted in the relative number of agencies represented in each of the major types of managing authorities, when compared with 1937 figures. Although the total number of municipal agencies was slightly larger in 1938, authorities administering recreation as a single function are the only major type which increased in the number of agencies reported. This type shows an increase of 23% as compared to slight decreases for park and school authorities and a surprising decrease of 19% for "other municipal agencies." This latter figure is almost wholly accounted for by a drop in the number of municipal

legislative bodies directly administering recreation.

Agencies Reporting Full-Time Year-Round Leaders

The increase in municipal agencies employing one or more full-time year-round recreation leaders observed in 1937 continued in 1938. The number of such agencies rose from 289 in 1937 to 326 in 1938, a gain of 13%, which was shared by all four major types of municipal authorities. Some of these additional agencies were authorities which failed to report in 1937, but the majority of them employed full-time year-round personnel for the first time in 1938. Exactly one-half of the total agencies employing full-time year-round leaders were separate recreation authorities.

Municipal Authorities

The forms of municipal administration in the cities reporting recreation service in 1938 are summarized as follows:

<i>Managing Authority</i>	<i>Total Agencies</i>	<i>Agencies with Full-time Year-Round Leadership</i>
<i>Authorities Administering Recreation as a Single Function</i>	315	163
Recreation Commissions, Boards, Departments, Committees, and Councils..	315	163
<i>Authorities Administering Recreation in Conjunction with Park Service</i>	278	95
Park Commissions, Boards, Departments, and Committees	225	70
Park and Recreation Commissions, Boards, Departments and Committees..	35	16
Departments of Parks and Public Property or Buildings	12	8
Other departments in which park and recreation services are administered by the same bureau or division	6	1
<i>Authorities Administering Recreation in Conjunction with School Services....</i>	172	29
School Boards, Departments, and other School Authorities	172	29
<i>Other Municipal Authorities Administering Recreation Services</i>	170	39
City and Borough Councils, County Boards, and other legislative bodies....	82	2
Departments of Public Works	25	8
Departments of Public Welfare	12	10
Golf Commissions, Boards, and Departments	8	3
Swimming Pool, Beach, and Bath Commissions and Departments	6	1
Departments of Public Service or Public Affairs	5	4
Forest Preserve or Forestry Boards	3	..
Other municipal commissions, boards, and departments	29	11
Grand Total.....	935	326

Private Authorities

Private organizations maintaining playgrounds, recreation centers or providing community recreation activities in 1938 are reported as follows:

<i>Managing Authority</i>	<i>Total Agencies</i>	<i>Agencies with Full-time Year-Round Leadership</i>
Playground and Recreation Associations, Committees, Councils and Leagues;		
Community Service Boards, Committees, and Associations.....	63	24
Community House Organizations, Community and Social Center Boards, and Memorial Building Associations	26	17
Kiwanis, Lions, Rotary, and Other Service Clubs	12	1
Y. M. C. A's.....	11	..
Welfare Federations and Associations, Social Service Leagues, Settlements, and Child Welfare Organizations	8	4
Civic, Neighborhood and Community Leagues, Clubs, and Improvement Associations	8	3
American Legion	7	1
Chambers of Commerce	6	2
Industrial Plants	5	4
Park and Playground Trustees	5	2
Women's Clubs and other women's organizations	4	..
Boys' Work Organizations	2	1
American Red Cross	2	..
Miscellaneous	13	1
Total.....	172	60

Boards, Committees and Councils

This year information was gathered as to the extent to which boards, committees and councils administer or share in the responsibility for the recreation programs under "separate recreation" and "park" managing authorities. School authorities are not included because they are almost universally administered by school boards. In the

following table, boards and other citizen groups are classified under three headings: (1) policy-making boards, (2) advisory boards, and (3) committees and councils. The number of "recreation" and "park" agencies operating without such groups but directly under an executive are also indicated.

	<i>Recreation Authorities</i>		<i>Park Authorities</i>	
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Per cent</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Per cent</i>
Policy-making Boards	169	54%	170	61%
Advisory Boards	65	20%	30	11%
Committees and Councils	43	12%	6	2%
Single Executives	38	14%	72	26%
Total.....	315	100%	278	100%

Finances

Despite the fact that the country was experiencing a recession, the total amount expended during 1938 from regular sources, public and private, exceeded the amount expended in 1937 by more than \$3,500,000, an increase of 14%. This total, namely \$29,366,472, was spent for recreation service in 1,258 communities, and is the largest figure reported since 1931. The large total for 1938 is especially significant in that it does not contain expenditures of over one million dollars which were reported by the Chicago Park District in 1937 but not in 1938.

A breakdown of the regular expenditures reveals that the amounts spent for land, buildings and permanent improvements; upkeep, supplies and incidentals; leadership; and services other than leadership are all larger for 1938 and are in approximately the same proportions as comparable figures for 1937.

The following table presents the amounts spent from regular funds during 1938 classified as to type of expenditure. The figures in parentheses indicate the number of communities in which the funds were expended.

Expenditures (Regular Funds)

Land, Buildings, and Permanent Improvements	\$ 3,729,632	(426)
Upkeep, Supplies and Incidentals	4,935,819	(924)
Salaries and Wages for Leadership	7,884,882	(963)
For Other Services	6,159,030	(622)
Total Salaries and Wages	14,226,084	(951)
Total Expenditures for Recreation in 1938.....	29,365,472	(1258)

Approximately 60% of the communities reporting regular expenditures also received supplementary financial aid from emergency funds in 1938. The total emergency expenditures in these 755 cities amounted to \$31,263,728, an increase of more than nine million dollars over 1937 expenditures. Not all of the above expenditures were classified as to type, but an examination of the amounts which were classified indicates that most of the increase resulted from expenditures

for land, buildings and permanent improvements. The figure reported for leadership salaries and wages is slightly higher than the 1937 amount. Unlike 1937, emergency expenditures exceeded regular expenditures in 1938.

The following emergency expenditures in 1938 were reported in cities carrying on some regular service. Figures in parentheses indicate the number of communities.

Expenditures (Emergency Funds)

Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	\$14,830,088	(221)
Salaries and Wages for Leadership	8,987,610	(611)
Total Expenditures	31,263,728	(755)

Sources of Support

The sources from which regular funds were secured for financing community recreation programs and facilities are summarized in the following table. Receipts from fees and charges supplemented the sources in 516 cities. Some cities with two or more agencies are counted under more than one heading:

<i>Source of Support</i>	<i>Number of Cities</i>
Municipal Funds Only	786
Private Funds Only	130
County Funds Only	171
Municipal and Private Funds	127
Municipal and County Funds	43
Miscellaneous Public and Private Funds.....	83

The following table indicates three main sources of recreation funds. Money secured from appropriations and other public sources, as has been the case for several years, represents more than 80% of the total. Despite an increase of over 3½ million in the total funds, the amount received from private sources was somewhat less than in 1937. With the exception of private sources, the number of communities involved was higher for 1938.

<i>Source of Support</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>% of Total</i>	<i>No. of Cities</i>
Appropriations and Other Public Funds....	\$23,897,237	82%	1120
Fees and Charges	4,484,862	15%	516
Private Funds	927,797	3%	363

The \$4,484,862 reported above as funds derived from fees and charges in connection with recreation facilities and services represents only funds expended directly by the recreation agencies collecting them. In addition to this amount, 114 agencies collected \$2,289,621 in fees and charges which they turned over to local city and county treasuries. Thus, the total amount of fees and charges collected during 1938 was \$6,774,483.

Accounting Records

Out of 773 agencies reporting, 467 or 61% keep all or part of their essential accounting records in the recreation office. Thirty-one per cent of these 467 agencies are separate recreation authorities, 30% park, 27% school, and 12% "other municipal authorities." Three hundred and six of the agencies indicated that all recreation accounting records are kept by municipal accounting offices.

Bond Issues

Twenty-eight cities reported bond issues for recreation passed in 1938 totaling \$3,155,323. Cities reporting bond issues in 1938 with the amount passed are listed below.

<i>City and State</i>	<i>Amount of Bond Issues Passed</i>	<i>City and State</i>	<i>Amount of Bond Issues Passed</i>
Prescott, Arizona	\$ 40,000	Mohnton, Pennsylvania	\$ 300
Seymour, Connecticut	300	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1,847,600
Waukegan, Illinois	125,000	Scranton, Pennsylvania	6,200
East Chicago, Indiana	108,000	Wilkes-Barre and Wyoming	
Kansas City, Kansas	20,000	Valley, Pennsylvania	76,231
Wichita, Kansas	18,000	Newport, Rhode Island	15,000
Cambridge, Massachusetts	100,000	Providence, Rhode Island	7,000
Lowell, Massachusetts	2,500	Dell Rapids, South Dakota	5,542
New Ulm, Minnesota	35,000	Pierre, South Dakota	20,000
Manchester, New Hampshire	25,000	Woonsocket, South Dakota	500
Linden, New Jersey	3,000	Tyler, Texas	47,000
Wilmington, North Carolina	12,000	Beloit, Wisconsin	40,000
Cincinnati, Ohio	335,000	Racine, Wisconsin	75,000
Martins Ferry, Ohio	7,000	Honolulu, Hawaii	154,150
Struthers, Ohio	30,000		

Special Recreation Activities

The figures presented in the following table show the extent to which various activities are included in the recreation programs of agencies reporting in this YEAR BOOK, and the number of different individuals participating in each activity. Because many cities failed to submit participation

figures, these totals are not complete. However, the number of cities reporting activities may be considered fairly inclusive.

Three fourths of the activities listed show increases in the number of cities in which they were

conducted during 1938 when compared with the previous year. Activities showing increases of 18% or more in the number of cities reporting them are: roque, shuffleboard, forums and discussion groups, puppets and marionettes, and badminton. Bicycle clubs, motion pictures and hockey were reported by 15% more cities during 1938.

It is difficult to compare participation figures in the following table with similar figures in previous YEAR BOOKS because of the variation in cities reporting and other variables entering in the gath-

ering of statistics of this sort. However, in the case of the following activities, the increases over 1937 participation were so pronounced that they warrant recognition: (1) forums and discussion groups, (2) roque, (3) drama tournaments, (4) track and field, (5) boating, and (6) community singing. According to the figures submitted, swimming, picnicking, softball and skating are the most popular activities.

Figures in parentheses in the following table indicate the number of cities reporting.

<i>Activities</i>	<i>Cities Reporting</i>	<i>Number of Different Individuals Participating</i>
<i>Arts and Crafts</i>		
Art Activities for Children	431	93,443 (178)
Art Activities for Adults	237	22,579 (95)
Handcraft for Children	605	271,923 (278)
Handcraft for Adults	350	99,856 (146)
<i>Athletic Activities</i>		
Archery	249	19,697 (114)
Badge Tests (NRA)	139	47,393 (66)
Badminton	370	47,424 (191)
Baseball	699	277,832 (325)
Basketball	578	266,512 (305)
Bowling—indoor	107	12,140 (50)
Bowling-on-the-green	86	12,271 (27)
Handball	238	67,431 (90)
Horseshoes	701	233,907 (309)
Paddle Tennis	434	105,129 (188)
Roque	71	13,432 (24)
Shuffleboard	317	62,614 (126)
Soccer	300	51,157 (121)
Softball	770	541,496 (360)
Tennis	703	342,903 (297)
Track and Field	485	163,433 (192)
Volley Ball	628	169,561 (289)
<i>Dancing</i>		
Folk Dancing	396	26,876 (175)
Social Dancing	342	223,383 (161)
Tap Dancing	318	53,893 (142)
<i>Drama</i>		
Drama Tournaments	110	17,841 (56)
Festivals	186	83,533 (79)
Pageants	224	74,095 (88)
Plays	368	38,020 (169)
Puppets and Marionettes	274	22,478 (111)
Storytelling	509	128,828 (206)

Music

Choral Groups	247	28,354 (131)
Community Singing	298	385,883 (121)
Instrumental Groups	292	23,106 (151)

Outing Activities

Camping	196	24,671 (84)
Gardening	100	12,173 (46)
Hiking	451	66,933 (189)
Nature Activities	306	40,722 (110)
Picnicking	526	619,407 (185)

Water Sports

Boating	94	24,423 (31)
Swimming	646	982,296 (227)
Swimming Badge Tests (NRA).....	169	39,166 (68)

Winter Sports

Hockey	180	33,931 (67)
Skating	391	457,076 (131)
Skiing	136	3,578 (35)
Tobogganing	124	37,536 (29)

Miscellaneous Activities

Bicycle Clubs	162	7,575 (69)
Circuses	141	34,173 (60)
Community-Wide Celebrations	355
Forums, Discussion Groups, etc.	164	51,204 (80)
Hobby Clubs or Groups	309	43,114 (124)
Motion Pictures	229	215,171 (94)
Playground Newspaper	116	2,208 (43)
Safety Activities	295	87,840 (109)





Courtesy WPA, Iowa

The planning of recreation for adults is receiving increasing attention, and more indoor centers are being opened for their use. Statistics for 1938 show an increase of 205 indoor centers over 1937, with a total attendance in 318 communities of 26,582,428. There was a marked emphasis in 1938 on the activities which young men and young women can enjoy together.



Courtesy Department of Recreation, Sioux City, Iowa

Tables
of
Playground and Community
Recreation Statistics
for
1938

PLAYGROUND AND COMMUNITY

Footnotes follow

No. of City	STATE AND CITY	Population*	Managing Authority	Paid Recreation Leadership (Not Including Emergency Workers)					Volunteer Workers	Expenditures Last Fiscal Year (Not Including Emergency Funds)					Source of Financial Support †	No. of City	
				No. of Men	No. of Women	No. Employed Year Round	Activity Leaders	Others		Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	Upkeep, Rent, Supplies and Incidentals	Salaries and Wages					Total
												For Leadership	Maintenance and Other Services	Total			
1	Alabama Birmingham	259,678	Park and Recreation Board	9	1	6				2,000	42,700	11,515	33,091	44,606	89,306	M	1
	Arizona																
2	Mesa	3,711	Parks and Playgrounds Board	6		1	22	5		578	3,685	2,675	1,423	4,098	8,361	M	2
3	Phoenix	48,118	Parks, Playgrounds and Recreation Board ¹	10	7	5				1,110	1,500	11,000	12,948	23,948	26,558	M	3
4	Prescott	5,517	Park Board, Kiwanis Club and Chamber of Commerce	2	2	4	15	4		3,997	4,000	3,600	297	3,897	11,894	M	4
5	Safford	1,706	American Legion Post No. 32	2											2,150	M&P	5
6	Tucson	32,506	Department of Playgrounds and Recreation and W. P. A.	13	2	1	20	46		400	3,650	4,050	2,400	6,450	10,500	M	6
7	Yuma County ²	17,816	Recreation Committee		1	41	101	40			1,251		1		1,252	C	7
	Arkansas																
8	Fayetteville	7,394	Harmon Playfield Association	1	1					1,150	75	150		150	1,375	M&P	8
9	Fort Smith	31,420	Park Department	3			6	5							2,086	M	9
10	Little Rock	81,679	Recreation Commission and W. P. A.	1			60	15			1,197				1,872	M	10
11	Pine Bluff	20,760	Park Commission	3	1	4	20			2,000	5,990	3,100	1,500	4,600	12,590	M	11
	California																
12	Alameda	35,033	Department of Playground and Recreation	1	8	8	1			9,569	3,592	7,860	21,360	29,229	42,390	M	12
13	Albany	8,569	Park and Recreation Commission	2		1	3			389	2,503	2,520	425	2,945	5,837	M	13
14	Alhambra	29,472	Playground and Recreation Commission	2	7	2									8,000	M	14
15	Anaheim	10,995	Park Department	3		2	1	3		3,747	6,082			8,763	18,592	M	15
16	Bakersfield	26,015	Recreation Commission	2	1						300	900		900	1,200	M	16
17	Berkeley	82,109	City Recreation Department and Health Education Department, Board of Education	15						7,545					14,768	M	17
18	Beverly Hills	17,429	Playground Department	31	14	5				4,157	27,623	36,317	17,189	53,506	85,286	M	18
19	Brea	2,435	City of Brea	3	1	1				3,500					5,000	M	19
20	Burlingame	13,270	Union High School District	1							332	500		500	832	M	20
21	Chico	7,961	Board of Recreation and Bidwell Park and Playground Commission	1											510	M	21
22	Chino	3,118	Recreation Association	3	3	1				1,800	9,000	2,360	9,950	12,310	23,110	M	22
23	Colusa	2,116	Coordinating Council	2	1					100		400	125	525	625	M	23
24	Compton	12,516	Playground Department, City Schools	2			18	35		200	480	248	480	728	1,408	M&P	24
25	Compton Union School District ³	45,000	Playground and Recreation Department, School District	1							676	580		580	1,256	M	25
26	Corona	7,018	City Council	28	2	1	1			1,986	3,839	250		4,089	6,075	M	26
27	Crockett	4,314	Crockett Club	1	1		8	22			330				2,630	M	27
28	Fresno	52,513	Recreation Department	2	1	2										P	28
29	Glendale	62,736	Recreation Department	12	16	3				17,885	10,680	20,080	14,690	34,770	63,335	M&P	29
30	Hayward	5,530	Parks and Recreation Commission	16	5	2	18	6		31,700	5,805	11,824	6,945	18,769	56,274	M	30
31	Lodi	6,788	Recreation Committee	2		2	18	63			4,387			8,500	12,887	M	31
			Recreation Department	6	2		8			3,364		5,100			20,073	M	32
32	Long Beach	142,032	Recreation Commission, Golf Committee and Public Service Department	45	23	26		9				66,377	17,506	83,883	129,054	M	33
			Department of Playground and Recreation	1													
33	Los Angeles	1,257,680	Board of Education, Board of Park Commissioners	1													
			Department of Parks and Recreation	142	67	93				120,298	210,461	259,348	283,139	542,487	873,246	M	34
34	Los Angeles Co. ⁴	2,208,462	Board of Park Commissioners	112	115					11,000	141,407			141,407	152,407	M	35
35	Modesto	13,842	Park Commission	1						13,047	25,148			60,783	98,978	M	36
36	Montebello	5,498	Natatorium Department	20	3	23									328,248	C	37
37	Monterey	9,141	Recreation Board	1	3	1	1			4,850	3,825	2,946	7,046	9,992	18,667	M	38
38	Oakland	284,063	Board of Playground Directors, East Bay Regional Park District ⁵	5	2	1	5	10			2,054	1,430	1,200	2,630	7,908	M	39
39	Ontario	13,583	Recreation Board	114	104	31	1047	257			93,762	110,153	96,415	206,568	300,330	M	40
40	Orange	8,066	Playground Commission	23	6	29	31			150,000		43,500		43,500	193,500	M	41
41	Pacific Grove	5,558	Recreation Board	2	1		3	9			300	700	500	1,200	21,500	M	42
42	Palo Alto	13,652	Community Center Commission	1	1						68	258		258	326	M	43
43	Pasadena ⁶	76,086	Recreation Commission	11	1	2	9	36		1,450		1,412			20,127	M	44
44	Piedmont	9,333	Recreation Department	16	6	8	25	300		718	12,964	20,006	3,659	23,659	37,241	M	45
45	Pomona	20,804	Recreation Board	23	39	5					3,048	23,777	2,060	25,837	28,585	M	46
46	Red Bluff	3,517	Recreation Department	1	5	4				600	1,059	5,901	495	6,396	8,055	M	47
47	Richmond	20,093	Recreation Department	2	3	3				11,500	900	2,700	1,900	4,600	17,000	M	48
48	Riverside	29,696	City Council	3	1					1,285	568	1,178	364	1,542	3,395	M	49
49	Roseville	6,425	Recreation Department, School Board	7	5						1,093	8,216		8,216	9,309	M	50
50	Sacramento	93,750	Recreation Committee	1	1	1	1			1,000					6,500	M	51
51	San Buenaventura	11,603	Recreation Board	29				6			455	295		295	1,750	M	52
52	San Clemente	667	Recreation Department	20	20	20				19,192	68,561	39,269	47,809	87,078	174,831	M	53
53	San Diego	147,995	Park Department	2		1				766	2,317	1,698	4,763	6,461	9,544	M	54
54	San Francisco	634,394	City of San Clemente	2							2,136			6,138	8,274	M	55
			Playground and Recreation Department	28	11	14	64	159		4,006	5,425	37,847	24,611	62,458	71,889	M	56
55	San Mateo	13,444	Board of Park Commissioners	4		4					39,620	14,100	133,168	147,268	186,888	M	57
			Recreation Commission	217	90	70	4	7		167,331	138,516	182,823	187,421	370,244	676,091	M	58
56	Santa Ana	30,322	Union High School District	2							343	530		842	1,185	M	59
57	Santa Barbara	33,613	Park Department, Recreation Department and W. P. A.	1													
58	Santa Barbara Co. ⁷	65,167	Board of Education ¹	1	2						35	540	60	609	644	M	60
59	Santa Maria	7,057	Recreation Commission	20	3	3				2,660	11,340			11,340	14,000	M	61
60	Santa Monica	37,146	County Forestry Board	3			33	6				1,976			21,976	C	62
61	Stockton	47,963	Recreation Commission	4	1		1	26			150	2,120		2,120	2,270	M	63
			Playground and Recreation Department	2	1	1					6,500	3,180		3,180	9,680	M	64
			School Board	23	16						886	8,437		8,437	9,323	M	65
			Public Works Department													M	66
			Recreation Department	14	9	3				11,640	12,565	9,425	13,050	22,475	46,680	M	67

the table.

139

PLAYGROUND AND COMMUNITY

Footnotes follow

No. of City	STATE AND CITY	Population*	Managing Authority	Paid Recreation Leadership (Not Including Emergency Workers)			Volunteer Workers	Expenditures Last Fiscal Year (Not Including Emergency Funds)					Source of Financial Support †	No. of City			
				No. of Men	No. of Women	No. Employed Year Round		Activity Leaders	Others	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	Upkeep, Rent, Supplies and Incidentals	Salaries and Wages			Total		
												For Leadership				Maintenance and Other Services	Total
Calif.—Cont.																	
1	Taft.....	3,442	Co-ordinating Council (Union High School, Junior College and City Schools).....	7	5	1	38		1,765	5,644		5,644	7,409	M&P	1		
2	Torrance.....	7,271	Recreation Board.....	1		1			1,259	1,920	421	2,341	3,600	M	2		
3	Vallejo.....	14,476	Recreation Commission.....	4		2	4	7	1,500	1,000	6,910	590	7,500	10,000	M	3	
4	Whittier.....	14,822	Recreation Commission.....	12	5				1,000	3,500		3,500	4,500	M	4		
Colorado																	
5	Boulder.....	11,223	Recreation Association.....	5	2		46		1,250	315	1,820	280	2,100	3,665	M	5	
6	Canon City.....	5,938	City Council.....	1				3		312	180	25	205	517	M	6	
7	Cheyenne Wells.....	595	City and Private Groups.....	3	2		2							1,125	P	7	
8	Colorado Springs.....	33,237	Patty Stuart Jewett Memorial Field.....	1		1			480	2,983	1,620	14,600	16,310	19,773	M	8	
			Park Commission.....	4	11		2			711	908	1,898	2,806	3,517	M	a	
			Board of Education.....	23	22				7,106	719	9,393		9,393	17,218	M	9	
9	Denver.....	287,861	Parks Department and Department of Public Grounds and Buildings.....	16		8								125,000	M	a	
10	Englewood.....	7,980	Recreation Committee.....	1				53	350	300	250		250	900	M&P	10	
11	Fort Collins.....	11,480	Department of Public Works and American Legion.....	12										3,000	M	11	
12	Fort Morgan.....	4,423	City of Fort Morgan.....	3							477			2,544	M	12	
			School District and City.....	1	1					90	459		459	549	M	a	
13	Glenwood Springs.....	1,825	School Board.....	2	1									400	M	13	
14	Grand Junction.....	10,247	Recreation Commission.....	12	1	1	10							18,617	M	14	
15	Holyoke.....	1,226	Municipal Power and Light Department.....	1					664	1,000			871	1,535	M	15	
16	Las Animas County.....	36,008	Board of County Commissioners.....	1			2		5,000	1,000		1,500	7,500	C	16		
17	Longmont.....	6,029	Park Commission.....	2					1,864	1,922	1,980	2,791	4,771	8,557	M	17	
18	Montrose.....	3,566	Park Commission.....		1						150			325	M	18	
19	Mount Harris.....	1,236	Public School.....				4							50	M	19	
20	Pueblo.....	50,096	Recreation Commission.....	14			3	47	9,800	5,600	2,850	575	3,425	18,825	M	20	
21	Sterling.....	7,195	Recreation Commission.....	3	1		3	27	900	296	1,060	100	1,160	2,356	M&P	21	
22	Way.....	1,785	Board of Education.....	1						200	300		300	500	M&P	22	
Connecticut																	
23	Bridgeport.....	146,716	Board of Recreation.....	105	29	4			3,875	30,124	900		31,024	34,899	M	23	
24	Bristol.....	28,451	Playground Commission.....	4	5				449	1,042			1,042	1,491	M	24	
25	Darien.....	6,951	Park Commission.....	15	5		18	48		760	2,140			6,000	M	25	
26	Fairfield.....	17,218	Board of Recreation.....	3			5	19	1,403	1,903	818	1,622	2,440	5,746	M&P	26	
27	Glastonbury.....	5,783	School Board, Selectmen and W. P. A.....	78	17	3	2	36	9,104	15,491	6,642		22,133	31,237	M	27	
28	Greenwich.....	33,112	Recreation Board.....	10	9				5,340	1,160	2,090		2,090	8,590	M	28	
29	Hamden.....	19,020	Recreation Commission.....	30	11	8				9,758	5,486	4,061	10,147	74,870	M	29	
30	Hartford.....	164,072	Recreation Division, Park Board.....	9	6	2			2,000	1,200	2,000	1,800	3,800	7,000	M	30	
31	Manchester.....	21,973	Recreation Committee.....	8	4	2				9,758	5,486	4,061	10,147	19,905	M	31	
32	Middletown.....	24,554	Park Board.....	9	6				2,000	1,200	2,000	1,800	3,800	7,000	M	32	
33	Milford.....	12,660	Recreation Commission.....	17	1				340	2,900		280	3,180	3,520	M	33	
34	New Britain.....	68,128	Recreation Commission.....	11	10		6		348	2,477	100		2,577	2,925	M	34	
35	New Canaan.....	2,372	Park Commission and Lions Club.....	1										2,100	M&P	35	
36	New Haven.....	162,655	Park Commission.....	70	1	6	8	111	950				37,500	38,450	M	36	
			Board of Education.....	74	54				276	8,640	2,755		11,395	11,671	M	a	
37	New London.....	29,640	Board of Education and City.....	2	2										M	37	
38	Norwalk.....	36,019	Recreation Commission.....	11	12		19	5	1,414	3,076			3,076	4,490	M	38	
39	Norwich.....	32,438	Recreation Commission.....	10	14				1,600	3,300	500		3,800	5,500	M	39	
40	Salisbury.....	2,767	Recreation Committee.....	1		1	3	16	167	2,320			2,320	2,487	M&P	40	
41	Seymour.....	6,890	Playground Association, Inc.....	2	1				150	75	430	25	455	680	M&P	41	
42	Shelton.....	10,113	Recreation Commission.....	1	3		23		200	600	200		800	1,000	M	42	
43	Stamford.....	56,765	Board of Public Recreation.....	33	22	4		9	3,717	11,612	924		12,536	16,253	M	43	
44	Stratford.....	19,212	Recreation Department.....	13	13				138	2,335			2,335	2,473	M	44	
			Sterling Park Trustees.....	5	6		189							900	P	a	
45	Torrington.....	26,040	Recreation Commission.....	3	4		20	30	1,125	2,800	2,335		5,135	6,250	M	45	
46	Wallingford.....	14,278	Playground Association.....	1										1,000	M	46	
47	Waterbury.....	99,906	Board of Park Commissioners.....	29	38	4					12,512			40,570	M	47	
48	Watertown.....	8,192	Board of Education.....	13	8	1			6,613	510	2,709		2,709	9,832	M	48	
			Civic Union.....	1			12	4		30				350	P	a	
49	Westport.....	6,073	Park and Athletic Commission.....	1							400			2,000	M&P	49	
50	Woodbridge.....	2,011	School Board and Amity House Association.....	2	1		3		300	950			950	1,250	M&P	50	
Delaware																	
51	Wilmington.....	106,597	Board of Park Commissioners.....	20	20				2,998		9,125			32,211	M	51	
			Department of Adult Education, Board of Education.....	8	13						2,500		2,500	2,500	M	a	
Dist. of Columbia																	
52	Washington.....	486,860	Department of Playgrounds.....	120	151	66			23,427	144,977	41,176		186,153	209,580	M	52	
			Community Center Department, Public Schools.....	103	75	18	78	118	24,319				125,296	149,615	M	a	
Florida																	
53	Bartow.....	5,269	City Manager.....											24,853	M	53	
54	Clearwater.....	7,607	Recreation Board.....	1		1			3,950	760	2,220	2,620	4,840	9,550	M	54	
55	Daytona Beach.....	16,598	Recreation Department.....	1	6	2	7				5,200			51,814	M	55	
56	De Funiak Springs.....	2,636	Park Committee, City Council.....	1										1,265	M	56	
57	Gainesville.....	10,465	Department of Public Recreation.....	11	5	2	10	7	400	600	5,200		5,500	6,500	M	57	
58	Jacksonville.....	129,549	Board of Public Recreation.....	48	6	27	61	27	31,080	13,029	33,457	34,377	67,834	111,943	M	58	
59	Miami.....	110,637	Division of Recreation.....	20	5	17			4,250	14,610	19,927	24,750	44,677	63,537	M	59	
60	Miami Beach.....	6,494	Recreation Department.....	6	6	7			5,000	5,000	12,000	11,000	23,000	33,000	M	60	
61	St. Augustine.....	12,111	Recreation Department.....	1		1					1,580			6,300	M	61	
62	St. Petersburg.....	40,425	Bureau of Recreation, Department of Public Welfare.....	6	4	4			7,973	33,999	12,176	7,545	19,721	61,693	M	62	
			Bureau of Pier and Spa.....	2										35,997	M	a	

the table.

141

PLAYGROUND AND COMMUNITY

Footnotes follow

No. of City	STATE AND CITY	Popula- tion*	Managing Authority	Paid Recreation Leadership (Not Including Emergency Workers)			Volun- teer Workers		Expenditures Last Fiscal Year (Not Including Emergency Funds)					Source of Financial Support †	No. of City	
				No. of Men	No. of Women	No. Employed Year Round	Activity Leaders	Others	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	Upkeep, Rent, Supplies and Incidentals	Salaries and Wages					Total
											For Leadership	Main- tenance and Other Services	Total			
Florida—Cont.																
1	Tallahassee	10,700	Recreation Department	12	1	4	3	2,494	890	2,535	756	3,291	6,675	M	1	
2	Tampa	101,161	Board of Public Recreation	12	14	10	75	5	1,765	10,275	21,480	5,880	27,360	39,400	M	2
Georgia																
3	Atlanta	270,366	Park Board	11				54,323	6,057			57,111	117,491	M&P	3	
4	Brunswick	14,022	City, County and W. P. A.		1	1			128	1,200		1,200	1,328	M&C	4	
5	Columbus	43,131	(Park and Recreation Department City and Lions Club)	6	7	3	17	27		3,344			8,628	M&P	5	
6	Dublin	6,681	Park Department	3					2	216		216	218	M	6	
7	Griffin	10,321	City Manager	3		1		500	4,900	600	5,100	5,700	11,100	M	7	
8	Macon	64,045	Recreation Department	12	12				2,500	7,700	1,440	9,140	11,640	M	8	
9	Moultrie	8,027	Y. M. C. A. and City											P	9	
10	Savannah	85,024	Recreation Commission	7	2	80	12		897	5,898	780	6,678	7,575	M	10	
Idaho																
11	Boise	21,544	Recreation Council	1	1	2	4		400	600		600	1,000	M	11	
12	Burley	3,826	City and School District No. 1	2			13	143	150	530	70	600	893	M	12	
13	Coeur d'Alene	8,297	Recreation Council	1					160	93		93	253	M&P	13	
14	Gooding	1,592	Civic Recreation Committee	2		2		285	165	1,530		1,530	1,980	M	14	
15	Idaho Falls	9,429	Youth Welfare Council	4	2		12	1,500	686				3,925	M	15	
16	Moscow	4,476	School Board and W. P. A.	1	1			5,357	248	553	747	1,300	6,905	M&P	16	
17	Mullan	1,891	Board of Trustees	1					245	172		172	417	M	17	
18	Pocatello	16,471	Recreation Association	1	1		6		292	468		468	760	M	18	
19	Rexburg	3,048	Recreation Council	1	2		7		50	300		300	350	M	19	
20	Weiser	2,724	Park Board						1,332		1,525	1,525	2,857	M	20	
Illinois																
21	Alton	30,151	Playground and Recreation Commission	6	8	2	5		9,466	4,542	5,302	9,844	19,310	M	21	
22	Aurora	46,589	Playground Commission	4	12	2	36	6,062	5,715	6,761	1,439	8,200	19,977	M	22	
23	Berwyn	47,027	Playground and Recreation Commission	3	3	3			5,723	4,268	3,401	7,669	13,392	M	23	
24	Bloomington	30,930	Recreation Board and W. P. A.	1			7	911	4,151	90		90	5,152	M&P	24	
25	Blue Island	16,534	Playground and Recreation Commission	1					1,758	600	159	759	2,517	M	25	
26	Cairo	13,532	Park Commission, Rotary Club, Golf Club and W. P. A.	1	1		4						13,960	M&P	26	
27	Calumet City	12,298	Memorial Park District Board	1		1								M	27	
28	Canton	11,718	Park District Board and School Board	4	1		2	938	1,938	2,182	1,097	3,279	6,155	M&P	28	
29	Casey	2,200	School and Park Board	8										M	29	
30	Centralia	12,583	(Recreation Commission Park Board)	7	8	1	20	522	1,751	2,542		2,542	4,815	M	30	
31	Champaign	20,348	Recreation Commission	1		41	5		1,118				105,400	M	a	
			Bureau of Parks, Recreation and Avia- tion										2,018	P	31	
32	Chicago	3,376,438	Recreation Commission ³⁰ Bureau of Recreation, Board of Educa- tion	37	19	56		5,000	24,450	142,740	73,160	215,900	245,350	M	32	
			Park District Board	63	62	125		194,800	67,016	315,603	179,504	495,107	756,923	M	b	
33	Clinton	5,920	Park Board	2				142	72				926	M	c	
34	Cook County ³¹	3,982,123	Forest Preserve Commission											C	34	
35	Danville	36,765	Recreation Commission	12	7	1	24	72	2,015	5,521		5,521	7,536	M	35	
36	Decatur	57,510	Playground and Recreation Board	16	18	3	2	128	5,013	9,448	996	10,444	41,500	M&P	36	
37	Dixon	9,908	Park Commission	1	3				75	775		775	850	M	37	
38	East Alton	4,502	City Council and W. P. A.	1	1		14	400					600	M	38	
39	Elmhurst	14,065	Park District Board	1					3,774	1,800	1,200	3,000	6,774	M	39	
40	Evanson	63,338	Bureau of Recreation, Department of Public Works	42	25	5	10	15	4,480	23,609	12,625	36,234	40,714	M	40	
41	Forest Park	14,555	Playground and Recreation Board	8	1	1	1	160	518	1,677	1,894	161	2,055	M	41	
42	Freeport	22,045	Park Board	1			17				400		2,500	M	42	
43	Glencoe	6,295	Municipal Playground Commission	1					8,089				8,712	16,801	M	43
44	Granite City	25,130	Park District Board	2					2,000	785	1,715	2,500	4,500	M	44	
45	Harrisburg	11,626	Public Schools and Park Board	5	7							3,000	3,000	M	45	
46	Highland Park	12,208	(Park Board Community Service)	6	3		10	20	7,218			12,423	19,641	M	46	
47	Hoopeston	5,613	City Council	7			19	40	599	2,907		2,907	3,506	P	a	
48	Jacksonville	17,747	Y. M. C. A.	10						750	1,380	2,130	2,130	M	47	
49	Joliet	42,993	School Board and Park Board	1		1				320	420	740	740	P	48	
50	La Grange	10,103	Civic Club	1	1		3		65	325		325	87,694	M	49	
51	Lake Forest	6,554	Park Board	2	2				1,000	2,800	12,000	14,800	15,800	M	51	
52	Lincoln	12,855	Board of Education	1					21	120		120	141	M	52	
53	Maywood	25,829	Playground and Recreation Board	3	2	1	7	41	2,524	3,769	4,094	1,876	5,970	M	53	
54	Moline	32,236	Playground Department	3	14									M	54	
55	Naperville	5,118	City Council and Y. M. C. A.	4	2		6		200	700		700	900	M	55	
56	North Chicago	8,466	Park District Board	1		1		5	1,100	1,500	1,150	2,500	3,650	6,250	M	56
57	Oak Park	63,982	Playground Board	7	8	8			8,412	8,028	12,392	20,420	28,832	M	57	
58	Oglesby	3,910	Park Board	1		1	9	16	700	500	1,280		2,480	M	58	
59	Pekin	16,129	Park District Board	1									700	M	59	
60	Peoria	104,969	Pleasure Driveway and Park District Board	19	1	3	10	4					68,000	M	60	
61	Peru	9,121	Recreation Department	5			6	5	2,000	1,200	600	500	1,100	4,300	M&P	61
62	River Forest	8,829	Playground and Recreation Board	2	2	4			653	4,658	1,776	6,434	7,087	M	62	
63	Riverside	6,770	Playground and Recreation Board	2	1	1	2	5	270	1,590	235	1,825	2,095	M&P	63	
			(Park District Board)	10	8					13,176			31,412	M	64	
64	Rockford	85,864	Booker Washington Community Cen- ter ³²		1	1	8		500	1,500	1,000	2,500	3,000	P	a	
65	Rock Island	37,953	Playground and Recreation Commission	21	4	1			203	1,412	3,531	449	3,980	5,505	M	65
66	Rushville	2,388	Park Board	1	1									M	66	
67	St. Charles	5,377	Baker Memorial Community Center	2					4,229	1,500	3,543	5,043	9,272	P	67	

RECREATION STATISTICS FOR 1938

the table.

No. of City	Playgrounds Under Leadership					Recreation Buildings		Indoor Recreation Centers		Emergency Service										Source of Information	No. of City								
	Year Round	Summer Only	Other Seasons	Total	Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants and Spectators	Number	Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants Only	Number	Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants Only	Athletic Fields, Number	Baseball Diamonds, Number	Bathing Beaches, Number	Camps—Day, Number	Camps—Other Organized, Number	Golf Courses, 9-Hole, Number	Golf Courses, 18-Hole, Number	Swimming Pools, Indoor, Number	Swimming Pools, Outdoor, Number	Tennis Courts, Number			Wading Pools, Number	Paid Leaders		Expenditures		Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	Leadership	Total
																							Number of Men	Number of Women					
1	3	3	1	7	63,851	1	11,067	4	31,761	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	10	8,341	4,121	12,462	Ralph E. Carter	1							
2	20	4	5	29	746,232	1	21	9,500	4	4	12	1	12	17	1	13	19	8,429	8,429	8,429	Nash Higgins	2							
3	27	2		29	831,687	9	24,617	4	12	4	1	4	1	6	80	4	32	36	52,826	55,000	George I. Simons	3							
4	6	6		6	84,284	1	23,036	1	7	7	1	1	1	3	3	2	12	8,171	8,483	Dorothy A. Thiot	4								
5	9	2	1	12	646,900	1	7,641	1	7	1	7	1	1	9	9	15	5,012	12,855	19,401	Edwina Wood	5								
6	1	4	5	5	45,900	5	64,910	5	13,839	7	1	1	1	1	2	1	3				M. A. Rogers	6							
7	18	3		18	404,688	5	10,000	2	10,000	3				22	6	17	34	44,640	47,250	Mrs. Wilma E. Boggs	7								
8	3	3		3	662,830	2	2,400	1	3,000	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	3	5			J. H. Kenney	8							
9	16	2		18	79,200	1	1,409	1	1,409	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	4	9	748	1,000	Vern Waldo	9							
10	4	4		2	84,300	2	15,500	10	9,000	6	11	3	9	2	16	19	13	27,200	30,560	Quentin J. Powell	10								
11	4	1		5	79,200	3	36,900	1	36,900	1	1	1	1	3	1	4	3	1,124	1,124	George E. Denman	11								
12	3	3		3	84,300	2	12,120	2	12,120	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	10	9,300	9,300	Donald J. Boughton	12								
13	3	2	1	6	89,030	4	13,000	1	13,000	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	3	1,000	540	1,900	M. W. Tate	13							
14	7	7		7	7,300	2	3,200	2	3,200	2	2	2	2	1	5	2	20	10	4,016	4,016	Joe Call	14							
15	2	2		2	59,400	1	2,400	1	3,000	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	3,780	3,780	Claude Hart	15								
16	4	4		4	16,278	1	1,409	1	1,409	1	1	1	1	1	2	14	14	2,964	3,422	Clarice O. Smith	16								
17	2	2		2	406,933	4	50,950	4	43,200	1	3	1	3	1	5	1	13	10	10,929	22,190	Russell J. Foval	17							
18	11	11		13	160,206	3	65,305	4	26,084	4	4	1	4	1	5	14	3	23	5	21,300	34,615	Russell Perry	18						
19	1	6		7	180,588	1	85,920	1	1,750	5	5	5	5	5	7	4	14	5	940	28,121	39,474	George Sluka	19						
20	9	12		21	146,487	1	1,980	15	284,127	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	22	17	13,444	14,784	C. O. Hamilton	20							
21	8	8		8	74,984	1	47,504	3	1	5	1	5	1	2	1	12	1				E. Klings	21							
22	10	10		10	22,800	15	15,500	10	9,000	6	11	3	9	1	2	16	19	13	27,200	30,560	Quentin J. Powell	22							
23	3	3		3	72,500	2	66,250	1	11,000	2	2	2	2	1	2	4	2	4				Edward Fedosky	23						
24	1	6		7	186,000	2	15,387	4	42,972	4	9,879	1	3	1	1	5	1	5	3,486	4,190	4,190	L. H. Gillet	24						
25	4	2	1	8	40,110	4	107,923	11	135,527	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	7	3	36,002	36,929	Guy F. Ware	25						
26	10	3		13	451,987	4	5,181,546	4	11	16	3	3	3	3	46	9	21	14	27,300	27,300	Theodore A. Gross	26							
27	35	35		35	16,717,484	63	18,100,968	31	114	15	1	4	1	6	40	576	78	334	196			Herman J. Fischer	27						
28	63	224		224	5,561,599	88	208,911	16	9,577	4	4	2	1	1	3	3	4	17	10	32,941	32,941	George A. Fairhead	28						
29	10	10		10	460,571	5	18,374	11	232,958	8	3	1	3	1	1	13	4	17	10	96,695	96,695	R. Wayne Gill	29						
30	19	14		34	619,114	4	10,000	2	3,000	5	2,505	1	1	1	2	3	1	1				Helen M. Hiland	30						
31	3	1		4	10,000	2	3,000	5	2,505	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	6,240	6,240	Aaron Brown	31							
32	5	6		11	424,980	5	116,240	22	243,080	1	3	9	1	3	18	18	25		28,906	30,854	Charles T. Byrnes	32							
33	3	3		3	86,311	6	14,231	6	14,231	6	14,231	6	14,231	6	1	1	9	5	11,416	14,056	Sara Peyton	33							
34	2	5		7	106,500	2	10,000	1	18,000	3	3	3	3	3	1	14	1	3	1	2,000	2,000	N. C. Sleeper	34						
35	1	7		8	613,181	3	10,620	1	1,200	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	10	8	11,021	17,693	J. A. Williams	35						
36	1	4		5	56,000	9	13,400	6	21,600	1	1	2	1	1	5	1	16	8				Louie E. Belts	36						
37	4	4		4	43,062	5	8,400	5	8,400	5	8,400	5	8,400	5	1	5	1					George Scheuchemflug	37						
38	7	7		7	177,176	2	4	7	6,000	1	8	1	8	1	2	1	34	4	27	11	17,810	22,418	Jack Goodwine	38					
39	9	4		4	9,400	2	19,538	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	2	2	360	360	A. D. Hermann	39							
40	2	2		2	30,000	2	30,000	2	30,000	2	30,000	2	30,000	2	1	1	4	4				Martin Jackson	40						
41	1	1		1	2,580	1	2,580	1	2,580	1	2,580	1	2,580	1	1	4	4					R. O. Sedgwick	41						
42	5	5		5	75,000	12	47,000	1	47,000	1	47,000	1	47,000	1	1	12	1	8	7	8,085	8,085	George B. Shine	42						
43	4	4		4	45,996	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1						John S. Ludlam	43						
44	1	4		5	44,832	2	61,250	2	2,760	3	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	5	9,270	11,190	E. Gordon Bowman	44							
45	1	2		3	865,311	5	379,641	5	379,641	5	379,641	5	379,641	5	1	9	5	15	3	3,700	4,000	Max Prayboraki	45						
46	1	2		2	123,474	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	4	2				Josephine Blackstock	46						
47	1	1		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					Harold Snedden	47						
48	1	1		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					A. G. Keller	48						
49	1	1		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					B. B. Matlicka	49						
50	1	2		3	45,968	1	2,625	4	12,000	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	6	1	2,180	2,180	Leslie Hoenscheid	50					
51	5	5		5	43,166	4	10,380	2	10,380	2	10,380	2	10,380	2	1	6	6	4	1	3,093	3,093	William C. Ladwig	51						
52	7	7		7	203,070	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	5	1	1,476	5,388	6,864	John Walsh	52							
53	1	1		1	3,200	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	45	11	7,300	7,300	7,300	Home E. Folgate	53							
54	8	1		10	102,209	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	3	18	11	16,916	21,244	21,244	Lola Robinson	54						
55	1	1		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					Ed. A. Dymon	55						
56	1	1		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					Robert F. Munn	56						

PLAYGROUND AND COMMUNITY

Footnotes follow

No. of City	STATE AND CITY	Population*	Managing Authority	Paid Recreation Leadership (Not Including Emergency Workers)			Volunteer Workers	Expenditures Last Fiscal Year (Not Including Emergency Funds)					Source of Financial Support †	No. of City			
				No. of Men	No. of Women	No. Employed Year Round		Activity Leaders	Others	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	Upkeep, Rent, Supplies and Incidentals	Salaries and Wages			Total		
												For Leadership				Maintenance and Other Services	Total
Illinois—Cont.																	
1	Springfield	71,864	Playground and Recreation Commission	38	46	6				12,736	21,434		21,434	34,170	M	1	
2	Sterling ²⁵	10,012	Park District Board	6	4					1,700	1,230	1,584	2,814	4,514	M	2	
3	Sycamore	4,021	Recreation Commission	3		31	14	35	1,500	4,000	1,900	1,000	2,900	8,400	M&P	3	
4	Urbana	13,061	Park Board	30	1		4	5	2,000	5,762	600	4,878	5,478	13,240	M	4	
5	Vandalia	4,242	Park District Board	1										4,606	M	5	
6	Villa Grove	2,001	Park Board	1										617	M	6	
7	Waukegan	33,499	School Board	1			4	4		180	300		300	480	M	7	
8	Western Springs	3,894	Park District Board	1										16,000	M	8	
9	Wilmette	15,233	Playground and Recreation Commission	1	1	1	6	10	4,200	1,320	1,900		3,220	7,420	M	9	
10	Winnebago Co. ²⁷	117,373	Park District	1					165	300			300	465	M	10	
11	Winnetka	12,166	Playground and Recreation Board	3	2				1,833	6,403			6,403	8,236	M	11	
12	Wood River	8,136	Forest Preserve District	2	1									7,765	C	12	
			Park District Board	3	1	4	83	15	1,401	33,728	11,552	4,496	16,048	23,144	M	13	
			Community House											51,177	M	14	
			Recreation Board							2,545		2,658	2,658	5,203	M	15	
Indiana																	
13	Anderson	39,804	Community Recreation Committee, Park Board and Negro Welfare Association	11	6		49	237	37,430	3,932	2,570	12,379	14,949	56,311	M&P	16	
14	Brazil	8,744	Recreation Board, Y. M. C. A. and W. P. A.		4		3	31		250	300		300	550	M	17	
15	Crown Point	4,046	City of Crown Point	1					150	100	300	250	550	800	M	18	
16	East Chicago	54,784	Department of Recreation, Park Commission	21	6	3	9	1	108,000		11,780			173,424	M	19	
17	Elkhart County ²⁸	68,875	Recreation Committee and Y. M. C. A.	6			5	8		1,343			7,800	9,143	P	20	
18	Elwood	10,685	City and W. P. A.	5			11	65	120	2,118			544	2,782	M	21	
19	Evansville	102,249	Recreation Department, Park Board	35	21	2			4,082	6,293	12,767	9,104	21,871	32,246	M	22	
20	Hammond	64,560	Park Commission	3	1	4	14	16						38,666	M	23	
21	Indianapolis	364,161	Department of Recreation, Park Board	90	70	3			4,500	28,900	8,204	25,993	34,197	67,597	M	24	
22	Jeffersonville	11,946	Recreation Board	1	1		2	5	200	500	735		735	1,435	M	25	
23	Kokomo	32,843	Howard County Recreation Council	4	1	41			2,565	1,000			11,000	14,565	M	26	
24	La Porte	15,755	Board of Education	2	1					200	1,900		1,900	2,100	M	27	
25	Minawaka	28,630	Civic Auditorium Advisory Board	1										1,370	M	28	
26	Muncie	46,548	Board of Public Works	7	6						1,400			8,784	M	29	
27	New Albany	25,819	School Board, City and W. P. A.	8	8		3			800	3,800		3,800	4,600	M	30	
28	North Township ²⁹	132,752	Valley View Golf Club, Inc.											4,345	M	31	
29	Pendleton	1,638	North Township Trustees	2										17,480	M	32	
30	Plymouth	5,290	Town Board							478		1,900	1,900	2,378	P	33	
31	Richmond	32,493	Park Department	1						650	250	1,700	1,950	2,600	M	34	
32	South Bend	104,193	City of Richmond		2	2	10	14	300	698	2,520	300	2,880	1,500	M	35	
33	Speed	417	Townsend Community Center ³⁴	2	5					225	1,275		1,275	3,878	P	36	
34	Terre Haute	62,810	School Board	35	8	1	4							1,275	M	37	
35	Wabash	8,540	Department of Public Recreation	1										32,461	M	38	
36	Whiting	10,880	Louisville Cement Company	1	2	2	2								P	39	
37	Winchester	4,487	Board of Park Commissioners and Recreation Council				30	6		500				25,500	M&P	40	
38	Ames	10,261	Community Service	1						3,916	1,080	35	1,115	5,031	M	41	
39	Cedar Rapids	56,097	Community Service	4	1	3				17,840	7,660	17,500	25,160	43,000	P	42	
40	Davenport	60,751	Park Board												M	43	
41	Des Moines	142,559	City of Richmond												M	44	
42	Dubuque	41,679	Townsend Community Center ³⁴	2	2	2	10	14	300	698	2,520	300	2,880	1,500	M	45	
43	Grinnell	4,949	School Board	2	5					225	1,275		1,275	3,878	P	46	
44	Iowa City	15,340	Department of Public Recreation	35	8	1	4							1,275	M	47	
45	Marshalltown	17,378	Louisville Cement Company	1	2	2	2							32,461	M	48	
46	Pocahontas	1,308	Board of Park Commissioners and Recreation Council				30	6		500				25,500	M&P	49	
47	Sioux City	79,183	Community Service	1						3,916	1,080	35	1,115	5,031	M	50	
48	Villisca	2,032	Community Service	4	1	3				17,840	7,660	17,500	25,160	43,000	P	51	
49	Waterloo	46,191	Park Board												M	52	
Kansas																	
50	Chanute	10,277	Recreation Commission	5	3					387	614		614	1,001	M	53	
51	Concordia	5,792	Playground Commission	20	18	3	92		1,476	2,358	6,549	1,200	7,749	11,583	M	54	
52	Kansas City	121,857	Department of Parks and Public Property	4	1				3,050	635	5,980	4,750	10,730	14,415	M	55	
53	Salina	20,155	Recreation Commission	21	18	2	9		11,185	3,860	7,141	584	7,725	12,842	M	56	
54	Topeka	64,120	Board of Park Commissioners	32	29	4			6,614	4,992		9,027	25,204	22,000	M	57	
55	Wichita	111,110	Playground and Recreation Commission	19	17	1		9		15,729	2,500	29,918	29,918	52,261	M	58	
56	Dayton	9,071	Park Board	19	17	1				2,757	5,717		8,541	11,298	M	59	
57	Fort Thomas	10,008	Grinnell College	1										200	P	60	
58	Henderson	11,068	Recreation Board	4	3	1	19	12		1,055	2,175		2,175	3,230	P	61	
			Playground Board and City	1			41	59						3,514	M&P	62	
			City of Pocahontas	5											M	63	
			Department of Public Recreation	26	55	2	55	35		3,326	13,308	1,738	15,046	18,372	M	64	
			Board of Education												M	65	
			Parks Department											1,512	M	66	
			Park Board	9	9	1	1	12		2,473	3,553	1,080	4,633	7,106	M	67	
			Playground Commission	1										780	M	68	
			Park Board												M	69	
Kentucky																	
59	Dayton	9,071	Engineering Department						1,000			2,000	2,000	3,000	M	70	
60	Fort Thomas	10,008	Park Committee						1,926	700		730	730	3,356	M	71	
61	Henderson	11,068	Recreation Department and W. P. A.	10	6	6	14	16	27,113	12,959	7,742	1,498	9,240	49,312	M	72	
			Park Department	20	19			19		233	3,748	427	4,175	4,408	M	73	
			Board of Education	20	19			19						4,408	M	74	
			Board of Park Commissioners	26	22	1		4	18,000					44,960	M&P	75	

No. of City

1
2
2
3
2
4
5
6
7
2
8
9
0
1
2

PLAYGROUND AND COMMUNITY

Footnotes follow

No. of City	STATE AND CITY	Popula- tion*	Managing Authority	Paid Recreation Leadership (Not Including Emergency Workers)			Volun- teer Workers		Expenditures Last Fiscal Year (Not Including Emergency Funds)					Source of Financial Support †	No. of City		
				No. of Men	No. of Women	No. Employed Year Round	Activity Leaders	Others	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	Upkeep, Rent, Supplies and Incidentals	Salaries and Wages					Total	
											For Leadership	Main- tenance and Other Services	Total				
Kentucky—Cont.																	
1	Lexington.....	45,736	Recreation Department.....	23	10	1		18			8,992			27,845	M	1	
			Recreation Department ²⁴	2	9	2		3	50	1,261	1,000	5,130	2,700	7,830	10,091	M	a
			Board of Park Commissioners.....	5	1	4									116,281	M&P	2
2	Louisville.....	307,745	Division of Recreation, Department of Public Welfare.....	31	25	30					10,598	35,821	6,077	41,898	52,496	M	a
3	Paducah.....	33,541	City of Paducah.....													M	3
4	Paris.....	6,204	Recreation Council.....	1				16		300	200	240	150	390	890	M	4
5	Princeton.....	4,764	School Board.....	1				2		1,500		225	100	325	1,825	M	5
6	Russell.....	2,084	Community Playground Committee.....	2	1							475			792	P	6
Louisiana																	
7	Monroe.....	26,028	Department of Streets and Parks.....	3	6	1	30	7			732	2,268		2,268	3,995	M	7
			Recreation Board.....												3,000	M	a
			Audubon Park Commission.....												20,475	M	8
8	New Orleans.....	458,762	City Park Improvement Association.....	2		2						2,400			35,963	M	a
			Playground Community Service Com- mission.....	9	21	6						21,459			26,517	M	b
Maine																	
9	Portland.....	70,810	Recreation Commission.....	5	19	1					3,451	5,307	3,220	8,527	11,978	M	9
			Park Commission.....												17,042	M	a
10	Presque Isle.....	6,965	Service Clubs.....													P	10
11	Sanford.....	13,392	Park Commission.....	4	2							2,000			5,000	M	11
Maryland																	
12	Baltimore.....	804,874	Playground Athletic League.....	121	158	20		13		42,846	83,994	27,884		111,878	154,724	M&P	12
			Board of Park Commissioners.....	9											230,763	M	a
			Division of Recreation for Colored People ²⁴	1	4	5		17		1,478	6,900	1,622		8,522	10,000	M	b
13	Cumberland.....	37,747	Department of Streets and Public Prop- erty.....	2	7					30,000					31,500	M	13
14	Frederick.....	14,434	Playground Commission.....	4	8						100	915		915	1,015	M	14
15	Greenbelt ²³	3,000	Recreation Department.....	1	1	2				5,500		945		945	26,445	M&F	15
16	Salisbury.....	10,997	Engineering Department.....												1,800	M	16
17	Takoma Park.....	6,415	Parks and Playgrounds Department.....	4	3					600	77	1,100		1,100	1,777	M	17
Massachusetts																	
18	Andover.....	9,969	Recreation Board and Andover Guild.....	8	9	1	9	46			2,277	4,623		4,623	6,900	M&P	18
19	Arlington.....	36,094	School Board.....	6	7						758	1,442	2,017	3,459	4,217	M	19
20	Barnstable.....	7,271	Recreation Council.....	41										2,100	2,100	M&P	20
21	Belmont.....	21,748	Playground and Recreation Commission Department of Extended Use, School Committee.....	21	19				7,150	6,959	8,456	4,598		13,054	27,163	M	21
			Park Commission.....	60	98					8,130	30,639	31,061		61,700	60,830	M	22
22	Boston.....	781,188	Community Service, Incorporated Metropolitan District Commission ²⁴	15	15				97,200	916,969	46,522		46,522	1,060,691	M	a	
			Department of Physical Education, School Committee.....	2	2	4	1	14		8,028	11,900	5,082		16,982	25,010	P	b
			Playground Commission.....	20	480					8,959	52,610	15,830		68,440	77,399	M	d
23	Brockton.....	63,797	Park Commission.....	11	13					10,927				9,005	20,532	M	23
			Gymnasium and Bath Commission and Playground Department.....	6	8	4				9,317	16,797	17,518		34,315	43,632	M	24
24	Brookline.....	47,490	Park Board.....													M	a
25	Cambridge.....	113,643	Board of Park Commissioners.....	31	23	9		9	15,000	5,100	31,590	24,231		55,821	75,921	M	25
26	Concord.....	7,477	Playground Committee.....	3	5					418	1,310			1,310	1,728	M	26
27	Dalton.....	4,220	Community Recreation Association.....	5	2	3	21	40		7,184	7,279	2,720		9,999	17,183	M&P	27
28	Dedham.....	15,136	Community Association.....	3	4	1	12	12	375	1,940	2,250	1,070		3,320	5,635	M&P	28
			Playground Council.....	1	9				102	337	502			502	941	M&P	a
29	Easthampton.....	11,323	Recreation Commission.....	6	5					800	650	565		1,215	2,015	M	29
30	Fairhaven.....	10,951	Park Commission.....	1	3											M	30
31	Fitchburg.....	40,692	Board of Park Commissioners.....	7	9	1	1	8		701	3,310	4,456		7,766	8,467	M	31
32	Framingham.....	22,210	Park Commission.....	8	8						1,200				6,500	M	32
			Civic League.....	1			12			6,489	2,050	2,135		4,185	10,674	P	a
33	Gardner.....	19,399	Greenwood Memorial Trustees Municipal Golf Commission.....	1	1			2	750	4,750				5,500	11,000	M	33
										1,463		2,970		2,970	4,433	M	a
34	Great Barrington.....	5,934	Playground Commission.....	1	1				123	34	180	30		210	367	M	34
35	Hingham.....	6,657	Playground Commission.....	2	4		16	9	500	200	400	1,200		1,600	2,300	M	35
36	Holyoke.....	56,537	Parks and Recreation Commission.....	20	37	1				3,581	9,043	9,024		18,067	21,648	M	36
37	Lexington.....	9,467	Park and Playground Department.....	6	5				1,053	1,233	1,689	4,160		5,849	8,135	M	37
38	Lowell.....	100,234	Board of Park Commissioners.....	1					34,080	493				9,529	44,102	M	38
39	Lynn.....	102,320	Park Commission.....	21	20				14,123	4,353	3,500	10,204		13,704	32,180	M	39
40	Melrose.....	23,170	Park Board.....	6	6						3,200				35,186	M	40
41	Milton.....	16,434	Park Commission.....	2	4						1,030				1,228	M	41
			Cunningham Foundation Park Commission and City Council Committee.....	1	1	2										P	a
42	New Bedford.....	112,597	Recreation Committee and Standard- Times Mercury.....	1	1					3,229	1,634	7,884		9,518	12,747	M	42
										100	400			400	500	P	a
43	Newton.....	65,276	Playground Commission.....	56	44	3		5	2,942	14,824	37,774	31,700		69,474	87,240	M	43
			Stearns School Centre.....	1	3	1	23	36		847				2,740	3,587	P	a
44	Northampton.....	24,381	Lock Memorial Park Board.....	8	4				1,500	3,500	3,000	2,300		5,300	10,300	P	44
45	Norwood.....	15,049	Board of Selectmen.....	12	7				5,315	2,394	2,884	4,534		7,418	15,127	M	45
46	Peabody.....	21,345	Park Commission.....							275		500		500	775	M	46
47	Pittsfield.....	49,677	Park Commission and W. P. A.....												2,532	M	47
48	Quincy.....	71,983	Board of Park Commissioners.....	1	24						3,587				3,587	M	48

RECREATION STATISTICS FOR 1938

the table.

No. of City	Playgrounds Under Leadership					Recreation Buildings		Indoor Recreation Centers		Athletic Fields, Number	Baseball Diamonds, Number	Bathing Beaches, Number	Camps—Day, Number	Camps—Other Organized, Number	Golf Courses, 9-Hole, Number	Golf Courses, 18-Hole, Number	Swimming Pools, Indoor, Number	Swimming Pools, Outdoor, Number	Tennis Courts, Number	Wading Pools, Number	Emergency Service				Source of Information	No. of City					
	Year Round	Summer Only	School Year Only	Other Seasons	Total	Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants and Spectators	Number	Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants Only	Number												Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants Only	Paid Leaders		Expenditures							
																						Number of Men	Number of Women	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements			Leadership	Total			
1		6			6	316,119	2	88,594	1	4,316										9	1		800	Anna S. Pherigo	1						
2						375,120	2	40,512							1					6	1	5	6	4,500	4,500	Mrs. H. H. Rowe	2				
3																				1							Smith B. Hanna	3			
4	3	17		2	22	1,305,560	5	88,735	16	116,451										1	8	4	17	12	15,511	15,511	Harold L. Brigham	4			
5			1		1	8,000	1	3,000			1									2	1	2	3	1	2,035	3,035	L. V. Bean	5			
6				2	2	16,000			6	5,000	1	2								2	1	2	2		2,000	300	George L. Doyle	6			
7					1	43,533					1									4	1						2,400	Everett Howton	7		
8																												A. S. Morgan	8		
9																												Lucyle Godwin	9		
10																												J. A. Hayes	10		
11																												Mrs. L. W. Griffiths	11		
12	29	26		45	100	1,631,994	3	198,986	134	1,040,565																			L. di Benedetto, Sr.	12	
13																												Granville R. Lee	13		
14																												Wm. J. Dougherty	14		
15																												Mark Trafton	15		
16																												Harry Stott	16		
17																													17		
18																													18		
19																													19		
20																													20		
21																													21		
22																													22		
23																													23		
24																													24		
25	5	10		9	24	510,000	3		3		6	8	3		1					10	6	35	18	65,000	29,185	94,735	Charles P. Cameron and Edward P. Sheehan	25			
26																												Stephen H. Mahoney	26		
27																												Anne Root	27		
28																												William L. Stearns	28		
29																												David R. Kibby	29		
30	3	5	4		12	13,000																						453	453	Mabel D. Clarke	30
31																												Howard Stone	31		
32																												Mrs. H. B. Dutton	32		
33																												John C. O'Malley	33		
34																												Raymond J. Callahan	34		
35																												F. D. MacCormick	35		
36																												Richard N. Greenwood	36		
37																												Fred G. Keger	37		
38																												Ruth F. Gorham	38		
39																												Karl C. Hough	39		
40																												Mrs. Mina F. Robb	40		
41																												John J. Garrity	41		
42																												John W. Kernan	42		
43																												John Morrissey	43		
44																												George W. Rogers, Sr.	44		
45																												John L. Kelly	45		
46																												W. L. Caldwell	46		
47																													47		
48																													48		
49																													49		
50																													50		
51																													51		
52																													52		
53																													53		
54																													54		
55																															

PLAYGROUND AND COMMUNITY

Footnotes follow

No. of City	STATE AND CITY	Population*	Managing Authority	Paid Recreation Leadership (Not Including Emergency Workers)		Volunteer Workers	Expenditures Last Fiscal Year (Not Including Emergency Funds)					Source of Financial Support †	No. of City			
				No. of Men	No. of Women		No. Employed Year Round	Activity Leaders	Others	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	Upkeep, Rent, Supplies and Incidentals			Salaries and Wages		
														For Leadership	Maintenance and Other Services	Total
Mass.—Cont.																
1	Salem	43,353	Park Board	18	10								12,603	M	1	
2	Somerville	103,908	Recreation Commission	17	13	5	3			1,822	8,591	6,612	15,203	M	2	
3	Spencer	6,272	Park Commissioners and School Board	3	3					200	300	400	700	M	3	
4	Springfield	149,900	Recreation Division, Park Department	38	31	1					15,768			73,179	M	4
5	Stockbridge	1,782	Recreation Committee and Town	1						300			200	500	M	5
6	Taunton	37,355	Park Commission and W. P. A.	8	3					2,488	2,681	1,893	4,574	7,062	M	6
7	Walpole	7,273	Department of Public Works	1	1									2409	M	7
8	Wellesley	11,439	School Department	12	5		22		7,500		4,000	600	4,600	12,100	M	8
9	Westfield	19,775	Playground Commission	2						1,000	2,500	1,500	4,000	5,000	M	9
10	West Newton	10,005	Community Center, Inc.	25	3	1	8	30		1,237	3,040	357	3,397	4,634	P	10
11	West Springfield	16,684	Y. M. C. A.	1			45							225	P	11
12	Westwood	2,097	Playground Commission	8	5			5		140	1,547	45	1,592	1,732	M	12
13	Whitinsville	6,090	Playground Committee	3	2			3		160	440		440	600	M	13
14	Winchester	12,719	Whitin Community Association	2	2	2	50	8			4,000			15,548	P	14
15	Woburn	12,719	Park Commission	12	5	3		8	2,000	1,700			7,694	11,394	M	15
16	Worcester	195,311	Public Works Department							45		924	924	989	M	16
			Parks and Recreation Commission and W. P. A.	21	13					9,599	5,017	28,214	33,231	42,830	M	16
Michigan																
17	Adrian	13,064	Park Commission	5					4,000	500	800	1,200	2,000	6,500	M	17
18	Albion	8,324	Recreation Board	1	1		1	3		342	992	175	1,167	1,509	M	18
19	Ann Arbor	26,944	Board of Education and Park Department	43	18					15,706	6,243	25,677	31,920	47,626	M	19
20	Battle Creek	43,573	Civic Recreation Association	70	3	2		15	6,989	4,216	8,160	2,784	10,944	22,149	M	20
21	Bay City	47,355	Department of Recreation	21	13			8		1,544	3,656		3,656	5,200	M	21
22	Birmingham	9,539	Recreation Association	3	2					525	825	400	1,225	1,750	M	22
23	Caspian	1,888	Community Center	1	2	2	22	38		3,500	2,400	2,600	5,000	8,500	P	23
24	Charlotte	5,307	Board of Education	1						50	450	100	550	600	M	24
25	Dearborn	50,358	Recreation Board	41	29	3	34	131		12,300	22,680	14,750	37,430	49,730	M	25
26	Detroit	1,568,662	Department of Recreation	158	130	99		191	3,474	82,951	239,483	216,327	455,810	542,235	M	26
27	Dickinson Co.	29,941	Department of Parks and Boulevards	8						96,775	17,230	145,100	162,330	259,105	M	27
28	Dowagiac	5,550	County Park Trustees						4,290	150		1,345	1,345	5,785	C	28
29	Ecorse	12,716	School Board	2	1					300	700		700	1,000	M	29
30	Escanaba	12,716	Board of Education and Village	1	1					565	440		440	1,005	M	30
31	Escanaba	14,524	Department of Parks and Recreation	1	1		5	295	1,061	3,520	2,375	8,348	10,723	15,304	M	31
32	Ferndale	20,855	Recreation Board	10	9		4	7		500	2,730	500	3,220	3,720	M	32
			Park and Recreation Board	20	7	6		66	5,000	28,882	14,413	23,790	38,203	72,085	M	32
33	Flint	156,492	Mott Foundation and Board of Education	164	145		34	208	6,500	7,824	27,368	7,000	34,368	48,692	M	33
			Community Music Association	1	1		1	31		918			4,475	5,393	P	33
34	Grand Haven	8,345	Board of Education and City Council	3	1				900	300	1,135	175	1,310	2,510	M	34
35	Grand Rapids	108,502	Recreation Commission	23	10					19,132	4,415	16,143	20,558	39,690	M	35
36	Grosse Pointe	23,933	Department of Parks	1	1					18,641	1,203	30,907	32,110	50,751	M	36
37	Hamtramck	56,268	Neighborhood Club	2	2	2			1,428	206	3,078	10,215	13,293	14,927	M	37
			Department of Recreation, Board of Education	31	19	3			682	2,100	16,669	500	17,169	19,951	M	38
38	Harbor Beach	1,892	Board of Education	1			2		100	150	1,200		1,200	1,450	M	39
39	Hastings	5,227	Youth Council	1			1	3		100	200		200	300	M	40
40	Highland Park	52,059	Recreation Commission	16	9	4	5	8	3,500	4,680	14,805	12,815	27,620	32,300	M	41
41	Holland	14,346	Recreation Commission	7	10			6		450	1,800	100	1,900	5,850	M	42
42	Ionia	6,562	Park Commission	2				12						1,600	M	43
			Recreation Council	9	7					396	1,751		1,751	2,147	P	44
43	Jackson	55,187	Elle W. Sharp Park Board	1										2,147	P	45
			Recreation Commission	66	34	3		7		5,691	15,953	4,300	20,283	25,944	M	46
44	Kalamazoo	54,786	Douglas Community Association, Inc.	2	1	1				2,405	2,409	665	3,074	5,479	P	47
45	Lansing	78,397	Board of Park Commissioners and Board of Education	12	18	2	35	25	13,400	4,020	10,649	4,731	15,380	27,347	M	48
46	Ludington	8,898	Board of Education							200	650	750	1,400	1,600	M	49
47	Marquette	14,789	Recreation Board	3		1	2	21	6,930		1,745	600	2,345	9,275	M	50
			Recreation Commission, Board of Education, Community Center and Red Cross	6	6	1	1		3,816	7,496	5,884	10,151	16,035	27,347	M	51
48	Milan	1,947	Recreation Council	1			15	15		300	200		200	500	M	52
49	Monroe	18,110	Recreation Commission	11	6		1	8		500	2,000		2,000	2,500	M	53
50	Mount Clemens	13,497	Department of Recreation	14	8			8		455	2,252	155	2,407	2,862	M	54
51	Mount Pleasant	5,211	Recreation Department						1,200	1,707	500	333	833	3,740	M	55
52	Muskegon	41,390	City of Muskegon	1						300	300		300	600	M	56
			Board of Education	1						250	330		330	580	M	57
53	Muskegon Heights	15,584	Board of Education	5	4					100	1,270		1,270	1,370	M	58
54	Nahma	1,416	Bay De Noquet Company	1				1						757	M	59
55	Negaunee	6,552	Board of Education and City	1			2	2		400	200	400	600	1,000	M	60
56	Niles	11,326	Recreation Board	1	1						400			3,500	M	61
57	Oakland County	211,251	County Park Trustees								200		200	5,172	C	62
58	Otter Lake	336	American Legion	1	2									200	P	63
59	Owosso	14,496	Board of Education	3	2			7	3,000	800			3,000	6,800	M	64
60	Plainwell	2,279	Recreation Commission	3	2				200	190	460	105	565	955	M	65
			Department of Recreation	21	7	2				724	7,224		7,224	7,948	M	66
61	Pontiac	64,928	Park Department	1		1				2,200	1,800	5,900	7,700	9,900	M	67
62	Port Huron	31,361	Board of Education	1	1					1,500	600		600	2,100	M	68
63	River Rouge	17,314	Recreation Board	6					2,000	835	1,165	800	1,965	4,800	M	69
64	Saginaw	80,715	Department of Public Works	11	5	41			405	8,158	5,650	5,714	11,364	19,927	M	70
65	South Haven	4,804	Board of Education	5	1			10		240	640		640	890	M	71
66	Wyandotte	28,368	Recreation Commission	13		1		18		750	3,000	3,000	6,000	6,750	M	72
67	Ypsilanti	10,143	Recreation Board	5	4					300	1,400		1,400	1,700	M	73

RECREATION STATISTICS FOR 1938

the table.

No. of City	Playgrounds Under Leadership					Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants and Spectators	Recreation Buildings		Indoor Recreation Centers		Athletic Fields, Number	Baseball Diamonds, Number	Bathing Beaches, Number	Camps—Day, Number	Camps—Other Organized, Number	Golf Courses, 9-Hole, Number	Golf Courses, 18-Hole, Number	Swimming Pools, Indoor, Number	Swimming Pools, Outdoor, Number	Tennis Courts, Number	Wading Pools, Number	Emergency Service				Source of Information	No. of City										
	Year Round	Summer Only	School Year Only	Other Seasons	Number		Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants Only	Number	Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants Only	Paid Leaders												Expenditures															
										Number of Men												Number of Women	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	Leadership	Total												
1		10	4	14	\$123,103			4	125,000	1	14	8			1			3	5	1	19	9			26,602	Daniel J. Phalen.....	1										
2		9	11	20	350,000			4	50,000		7	1								4	8	2			20,499	Francis J. Mahoney.....	2										
3		2		2	15,000					1	1	1														William A. Thibault.....	3										
4	10	36		46	2,500,000			7	481,721	1	11	2	1	1						55	5	87	44			134,448	Arthur E. Gardner.....	4									
5	1	1	1	3				4		1	1	1															Carolyn P. Clark.....	5									
6	9	4		13	189,000	1	35,000	7	225,846	2	9		1						1	6	2	29	10			41,874	Pauline M. O'Neil and Howard Briggs.....	6									
7											1	2							1	1								F. F. Libby.....	7								
8		4	1	5	7,500	5					4	2	1	2	1					8								Herbert H. Snow.....	8								
9	1			1		2	\$14,369	3			1	2								8		3	3					Edward W. Cerveney.....	9								
10																													Gertrude MacCallum.....	10							
11	a	4		4	\$19,378						1								1	3		2										Ray C. Larsen.....	11				
12	a	2		2	\$4,140						3	1																					Edward H. Gillespie.....	12			
13																			1														John C. Church.....	13			
14		2		2	44,000	1	23,000				1	3	2								24												T. P. McGowan.....	14			
15											1	5	1																					James H. Kelley.....	15		
16	2			2							14	20	7						1		33	9											John J. Nugent.....	16			
17	1	4	1	6	55,000						1	1								3	1	3	1	55,000	600	56,300							Hervey C. King.....	17			
18		1		4	54,000			1	8,960										1	1	5	9	3	20,000	2,445	22,445							Chase H. Hammond.....	18			
19	4	2	6	12	167,622			10	14,790	1	2	1							1		13	1	16	7	5,681	64,681								L. H. Hollway.....	19		
20		11		11	\$82,839	1	70,820	4	3,487	2	10	1								3	2	15	2	17	8	68,139	24,000	92,139						A. R. Flannery.....	20		
21		18		18	\$176,000			2			2		1								12		7	3	2,400	2,400								Walter A. Olsen.....	21		
22	2	4		4	\$6,495						1									1	4												M. W. Robinson.....	22			
23	1			1	10,603	1	70,350																										Mrs. Frances S. Berry.....	23			
24	2			2	\$4,000																													Helen Collins and Malcolm Gobel.....	24		
25	15			15	\$129,680			13		3	14		1						5	15	1	9	6	6,455	15,300	26,755								Henry D. Schubert.....	25		
26	30	95		125	7,778,901	7	\$1,200,487	144	\$2,980,894	2	54				1				17	195	11	105	69	1,411	159,060	232,346								C. E. Brewer.....	26		
27											1	3													21,417	21,417								Henry W. Busch.....	a		
28		3		3	\$23,700	1	30,000	2	11,400	1	1									4	1	6	2		7,240	7,240								O. C. Morningstar.....	27		
29	3	2	5	7	62,505			1	11,000	1	2										4	6	1		1,129	1,129								D. M. Draper.....	28		
30	3	1		4	102,805			3	71,665	3	15,223	1	1		1						7	16	5		12,096	12,096								Devier Butts.....	29		
31	1	9		10	78,958	2		2	1,905	2	1	1								2														David C. Brown.....	30		
32	16			16	371,982	4	224,148				14	1							2	2	1	3	28	1	50	45	227,481							Theodore Fritchard.....	31		
a	13	27		40	858,117	1	13,070	20	360,855	2	12	1							1		7		55	52	20,000	64,800	84,800							Frank J. Manley.....	a		
b								1																											William W. Norton.....	b	
33	3		1	4	35,000			2	1,200												4	5	6	1	3,000	850	3,850								Ray C. Schaebel.....	33	
34	13	10		23	1,285,099	2		17	156,213	5	9										3	30	5	92	27	80,000	80,000								John Bos.....	34	
35	1			1	64,948	1	179,211				2										6	1													U. M. Lowing.....	a	
36																																				George Elworthy.....	35
37			8	8	365,128	1	30,167	9	130,597		2									2		8	1	15	3	15,515	15,515									C. J. Reid.....	36
38	2			2	6,900						1	1									3	3	1		2,600	2,600									R. S. Brotherton.....	37	
39		4		4	8,100						1	1																							Lytle Bennett.....	38	
40	5			5	833,191	3	50,000	9	218,665	2	6									6	16	7	5	3,500	12,815										H. G. Myron.....	39	
41					30,000			2	3,680		2										14	2	1		2,000	300									Leon N. Moody.....	40	
42	9			9	47,379						2										1	3	9	3	15,600	4,493									Fred J. Buek.....	41	
a					85,424			23	320,000		1	2									1		2	2											G. L. Greenawalt.....	42	
43	12			12	\$199,609			12	35,745		11									1	1	8	3	10	3	200,000	200,000								L. W. Ambis.....	a	
a						1	32,000	1	720														4	4		3,178	3,178									E. N. Powell.....	a
44	20			20	231,019			12	28,950		4									2	1	1	27	2	25	15	0,000	12,600								Mrs. H. R. Harvey.....	44
45	1			1	25,000						1	1									5														H. H. Hawley.....	45	
46	6			6	221,121			3			1	2									1	4		20	1											Clarence T. Bullock.....	46
47		4		4	144,679	1	85,801	3	9,871			1									9	1														Charlotte Conley.....	47
48		3		3	\$9,000			1	6,000																		1,050	1,050								J. S. Detar.....	48
49	6			6	\$59,268	1	4	10,000	1	2										1	6	6	6													B. M. Hellenberg.....	49
50	6			6	57																																

PLAYGROUND AND COMMUNITY

Footnotes follow

No. of City	STATE AND CITY	Population*	Managing Authority	Paid Recreation Leadership (Not Including Emergency Workers)			Volunteer Workers	Expenditures Last Fiscal Year (Not Including Emergency Funds)					Source of Financial Support †	No. of City		
				No. of Men	No. of Women	No. Employed Year Round		Activity Leaders	Others	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	Upkeep, Rent, Supplies and Incidentals	Salaries and Wages			Total	
												For Leadership				Maintenance and Other Services
Minnesota																
1	Austin	12,276	Committee of Library Board	4	1	2	3	0	150	25	4,200	300	4,500	4,675	M	1
2	Bayport	2,590	Village Council											600	M	2
3	Chisholm	8,308	Recreation Department, Library Board	0	1	1		9		1,511	2,918			32,758	M	3
4	Cloquet	6,782	Park Board	2	1	3		5		5,258	5,695		5,695	10,953	M	4
5	Coleraine ⁴⁵	1,243	Independent School District No. 2	4	2			12	15,000	500		200	350	15,850	M	5
6	Detroit Lakes	3,675	City Council	1				5	14					16,038	M	6
7	Duluth	101,463	Recreation Department, School Board and Park Department	43	21	1			60,390	8,159	7,731	27,129	34,860	103,400	M	7
8	Ely	6,156	School District No. 12	6	10					200	2,624		2,624	2,824	M	8
9	Eveleth	7,484	Recreation Department	1	1	1				225	1,620	1,080	2,700	2,925	M	9
			Park Department	1		1			6,552	4,954	1,020	3,744	4,764	16,270	M	a
10	Hibbing ⁴⁶	15,666	Village and School District No. 27	34	2	4								48,479	M	10
11	International Falls	5,036	City Council	2							705			855	M	11
12	Litchfield	2,880	School Board and Village Council	2	2		2	4		136	500	193	693	829	M	12
			Recreation Department, Board of Park Commissioners	40	27	19		247		89,683	51,050	169,936	220,986	310,669	M	13
13	Minneapolis	464,356	Board of Education	1						36,737	590	500	1,090	37,827	M	a
14	Mountain Iron ⁴⁸	1,349	Board of Education, District No. 21	3	1									3,000	M	14
15	Nashwauk	2,555	Board of Education	3						250	450	100	550	800	M	15
16	New Ulm	7,308	City Council	6	3				1,500	225	400	400	800	2,525	M	16
17	Red Wing	9,629	Board of Public Works	2	1					1,585				4,383	M	17
18	Redwood Falls	2,552	City and School Board	1										770	M	18
			Board of Education	5	6					310	2,250	200	2,450	2,760	M	19
19	Rochester	20,621	Board of Public Health and Welfare		1	1	13	65		725	900	715	1,615	2,340	M&P	a
			Board of Park Commissioners											21,422	M	b
20	St. Cloud	21,000	Playground Board	1						200	250	350	600	800	M	20
21	St. Louis County ⁴⁹	204,596	Leisure Education Department, County Rural Schools	17	12	1		10		2,117	10,373	2,865	13,238	15,355	C	21
22	St. Paul	271,606	Department of Parks, Playgrounds and Public Buildings	21	8	20	47	171	15,000	10,680	40,817	22,340	63,157	97,837	M	22
			Education Department	1										3,500	M	a
23	South St. Paul	10,009	Playground Department	1			5	13			225			675	M	23
24	Springfield	2,049	Swimming Pool Commission	2	2		7			550			690	1,240	M	24
25	Virginia	11,963	Board of Education	205	124					205	4,109		4,109	4,314	M	25
Mississippi																
26	Clarksdale	10,043	Parent-Teacher Association	3	4						540			600	M	26
27	Hattiesburg	18,601	Park Commission and Playground Commission	1	7					1,186	1,400	1,080	2,480	3,666	M	27
28	Jackson	48,282	Park Department	2	2						500	3,000	3,500	3,500	M	28
Missouri																
29	Clayton	9,613	Park Board	6											M	29
30	Columbia	14,967	Recreation Commission	13	11									5,587	M&P	30
			Social Service Society		2		20			980	650	118	768	1,748	M&P	a
31	Kansas City	399,746	Recreation Department, Board of Education	6	5	1	2			2,000	6,830	1,660	8,490	10,490	M&P	31
32	Moberly	13,772	Park Board	2									2,850	2,850	M	32
33	Plattsburg	1,672	Recreation Board	1			2	12		50	200		200	250	M&P	33
34	St. Joseph	80,935	Board of Park Commissioners	8										28,228	M	34
35	St. Louis	821,900	Board of Education	100	172					6,500	67,913	4,500	72,413	78,913	M	35
36	University City	25,809	Department of Public Welfare	22	26	48								450,000	M	a
			Board of Park Directors	14	9	51				12,189	6,516	13,876	20,392	32,581	M	36
Montana																
37	Boseman	6,855	Recreation Board	2	3				30,062	1,921			3,454	35,437	M	37
38	Glerdive	4,629	Park Board	1	1									600	M	38
39	Great Falls	28,822	Recreation Association	9	7	1	5		906	3,535	3,487	550	4,037	8,478	M&P	39
40	Lewistown	5,358	Youth Coordinating Council	2	1		8							850	M	40
Nebraska																
41	Alliance	6,669	City and W. P. A.	3	1									2,608	M	41
42	Beatrice	10,297	Playground Board	6	5		4	3			390			525	M	42
			Park Board	4	1		22	15						3,090	M	a
43	Blair	2,791	Park Board	3	1									1,500	M	43
44	Fairburg	6,192	Light and Water Department	3	1					1,392	808		808	2,200	M	44
45	Lincoln	75,933	Recreation Board	2		2			6,500					34,622	M	45
Nevada																
46	Reno	18,529	Engineering Department	1										6,000	M	46
New Hampshire																
47	Claremont	12,377	Playground Commission	3	3				947	1,165	240	2,887	3,127	5,239	M	47
48	Concord	25,228	Playground Department	11	9	1				1,000	3,200			7,290	M	48
49	Dover	13,573	Neighborhood House Association, Inc.	3	1		35							2,000	P	49
50	Lebanon	7,073	Carter Community Building Association	3					723	1,382	3,152	918	4,070	6,175	M&P	50
51	Manchester	76,834	Park and Playground Commission	2	1				32,589					39,255	M	51
52	Nashua	31,463	Recreation Commission	10	6			5		877	3,708	198	3,906	4,783	M	52
53	Pittsfield	2,018	School Board	1	1					600	325	400	725	1,325	M&P	53
New Jersey																
54	Allenhurst	573	Beach Department	1						22,906			13,830	36,736	M	54
55	Belleville	26,974	Board of Recreation Commissioners	1		1			1,190	1,910	2,400		2,400	5,500	M	55
56	Bloomfield	38,077	Board of Recreation Commissioners	25	12	3				6,732	14,268		14,268	21,000	M	56
57	Bradley Beach	3,306	World War Memorial Association ⁵⁰	2	1				2,276	767	415	1,577	1,992	5,035	P	a
58	Bridgeton	15,609	Borough of Bradley Beach											20,406	M	57
			Johnson-Reeves Playground Association		1				179	87	250		250	516	P	58

the table.

151

PLAYGROUND AND COMMUNITY

Footnotes follow

No. of City	STATE AND CITY	Popula- tion*	Managing Authority	Paid Recreation Leadership (Not Including Emergency Workers)			Volun- teer Workers	Expenditures Last Fiscal Year (Not Including Emergency Funds)					Source of Financial Support †	No. of City			
				No. of Men	No. of Women	No. Employed Year Round		Activity Leaders	Others	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	Upkeep, Rent, Supplies and Incidentals	Salaries and Wages			Total		
												For Leadership				Main- tenance and Other Services	Total
N. J.—Cont.																	
1	Burlington	10,844	Board of Education and Recreation Association	1						50	250		250	300	M	1	
2	Camden	118,700	Recreation Commission	24	12					426	4,398		4,398	4,824	M	2	
3	Collingswood	12,723	Board of Commissioners											1,000	M	3	
4	East Orange	68,020	Board of Recreation Commissioners	6	7	4	10	285	3,143	7,200	13,068	18,919	31,987	42,330	M	4	
5	Egg Harbor City	3,478	Department of Public Property									212	212	212	M	5	
6	Elizabeth	114,589	Board of Recreation Commissioners	58	32	7	20	100		29,827	26,809	8,128	34,937	64,764	M&P	6	
7	Englewood	17,805	Board of Education	4						275	725		725	1,000	M	7	
8	Essex County ⁵³	833,513	County Park Commission	22	22	1				17,483	12,424	98,700	111,133	128,616	C	8	
9	Fair Lawn	5,990	Recreation Commission	3	3			5	625	410	1,320	660	1,980	3,015	M	9	
10	Freehold	6,894	Recreation Association	1	3					30			220	250	P	10	
11	Glen Ridge	7,365	Playground Committee	2					4,627	2,000	320	2,850	3,170	9,797	M	11	
12	Hackensack	24,568	Board of Education	9	7		12			500	2,900	500	3,400	3,900	M	12	
13	Hackettstown	3,038	Board of Education	1			1							500	M	13	
14	Haddonfield	8,857	Camden County Y. M. C. A.	2			9	40		155	268		268	423	P	14	
15	Harrison	15,601	Board of Recreation Commissioners	5	3	3				1,300	4,465	2,080	6,545	7,845	M	15	
16	Hastbrouck Heights	5,658	Board of Education	1	1					75	250		250	325	M	16	
17	Hoboken	59,261	Department of Parks and Public Property	7	8	15				2,442	22,000		22,000	24,442	M	17	
18	Irvington	56,733	Department of Public Recreation	2	3	4	20	124		1,869	7,400	1,310	8,710	10,579	M	18	
19	Jersey City	316,715	Department of Parks and Public Property	22	9	24		22						291,000	M	19	
20	Kearny	40,716	Board of Education	36	7	540				1,500	27,149	9,228	36,377	37,877	M	20	
21	Leonia	5,350	Recreation Commission	1			12				2,000			11,000	M	21	
22	Linden	21,206	Playground Committee	1	1		2	11	1,500		422	121	543	2,043	M	22	
23	Livingston	21,206	Board of Recreation Commissioners	24	7	1	1		3,000	3,372	5,783	2,845	8,628	15,000	M	23	
24	Madison	3,476	Board of Recreation Commissioners	1	1		1	7		1,430	50		50	1,480	M	24	
25	Maplewood ⁵⁵	7,481	Board of Recreation Commissioners	1	1									3,360	M	25	
26	Millburn	21,321	Township Park Committee	12	6					200	1,800		1,800	2,000	M	26	
27	Montclair	8,602	Community Service	12	2	1				827	2,460	400	2,860	3,687	P	27	
28	Moorestown	42,017	Recreation Commission	7	2	1	2	3	223	4,968	5,396	3,965	9,361	14,552	M	28	
29	Morristown	7,247	Board of Education	5						142	3,140		3,140	3,282	M	29	
30	Newark	15,197	Recreation Commission	1	1	2	36	250	415	640	3,185	240	3,425	4,480	M	30	
31	North Plainfield	442,337	Park Department	6			8				1,800			1,800	M	31	
32	Ocean City	Recreation Department, Board of Education	132	108	73	200				46,328	171,517	19,507	191,024	237,352	M	32	
33	Passaic	9,760	Recreation Commission	3	1					150	850		850	1,000	M	33	
34	Passaic County ⁵⁷	5,525	City of Ocean City	1										26,000	M	34	
35	Paterson	62,959	Recreation Bureau, Park Department	30	22	4				800	9,057	227	9,284	10,084	M	35	
36	Perth Amboy	302,129	County Park Commission	4		1								31,789	C	36	
37	Plainfield	138,513	Board of Recreation	20	20	1	2	5	6,283	1,713	8,160	3,300	11,460	19,456	M	37	
38	Radburn	43,516	Department of Parks and Public Property	39	39	2			2,000	2,200	9,000	2,550	11,550	15,750	M	38	
39	Red Bank	34,422	Recreation Commission	10	6	4		5	7,973		9,478			27,692	M	39	
40	Ridgewood	1,600	Radburn Association	6	2	2	10			2,970	3,660	800	4,460	7,430	P	40	
41	Roxbury Twp. ⁵⁸	11,622	Recreation Committee	3	1		2	3		150	780	50	830	980	M&P	41	
42	South Orange	12,188	Shade Tree Commission	3						1,690	325	598	923	2,613	M	42	
43	School District of So. Orange and Maplewood	3,879	Board of Education	1	1					25	270		270	295	M	43	
44	Summit	34,951	Recreation Commission	1	1	1		5					10,000	10,000	M	44	
45	Tenafly	35,000	Board of Education	11	3					600	1,640		1,640	2,240	M	45	
46	Trenton	14,556	Recreation Commission	9	5	2	1	5	902	4,914	7,115	6,172	13,287	19,103	M	46	
47	Union County ⁵⁹	5,669	Board of Education and W. P. A.	1						300	300		300	600	M	47	
48	Waldwick	123,356	(Playground Division, Department of Public Buildings and Grounds)	14	10	1				5,999	4,758	10,569	15,327	21,326	M	48	
49	Westfield	305,209	Board of Education	52	25	7	740				33,009	85,535		174,512	C	49	
50	West New York	1,728	County Park Commission											860	M	50	
51	West Orange	15,801	Borough of Waldwick		1		4	4	160			700	700	573	P	51	
52	Albuquerque	37,107	Community Center Association ²⁴														
53	Tucumcari	24,327	Recreation Division, Department of Parks	3		3	21	19			3,900			5,500	M&P	52	
54	Albany	26,570	Department of Parks and Public Property ¹	10	15	1									M	53	
55	Amsterdam	34,817	Board of Education	1						151	250		250	401	M	54	
56	Auburn	36,652	School Board and Kiwanis Club	1						100	300		300	400	M&P	55	
57	Beacon	11,933	Recreation Commission and Board of Education	42	30	1				2,200	19,376		19,376	21,576	M	56	
58	Binghamton	76,662	Recreation Commission	26	8	1		27	1,608	3,772	6,054	3,725	9,779	15,159	M	57	
59	Briarcliff Manor ⁶⁰	1,794	Recreation Commission	11	9	1		24			4,800			9,142	M	58	
60	Buffalo	573,076	Booker T. Washington Community Center ²⁴		1	1	3			430	1,620	300	1,920	2,350	P	59	
61	Casnovia	23,226	Recreation Commission and Board of Education	1										600	M	60	
62	Cohoes	2,909	Board of Education	13	16					113	3,860		3,860	3,973	M	61	
63	Cooperstown	2,447	Park Department	4						1,401	325	1,400	1,725	3,126	M	62	
64	Croton-on-Hudson	3,000	Division of Recreation, Department of Parks	28	26	51				35,465	104,638	184,134	288,772	324,237	M	63	
65	Delmar ⁶¹	1,788	Board of Education	114	83					2,700	36,278	16,230	52,508	55,208	M	64	
66	Elmhurst	23,226	Central School Board	1			1			15	200		200	215	M	65	
67	Englewood	17,805	Department of Public Works	12	31					600	4,000	400	4,400	5,000	M	66	
68	Essex County ⁵³	833,513	Village Board	2	1					300	390		390	690	M&P	67	
69	Fair Lawn	5,990	Recreation Commission	2	2	1	23	61	803	945	1,279	28	1,307	3,055	M&P	68	
70	Fair Lawn	5,990	Board of Education	5	1					300	900		900	1,200	M	69	

the table.

153

PLAYGROUND AND COMMUNITY

Footnotes follow

No. of City	STATE AND CITY	Population*	Managing Authority	Paid Recreation Leadership (Not Including Emergency Workers)			Volunteer Workers		Expenditures Last Fiscal Year (Not Including Emergency Funds)					Source of Financial Support †	No. of City		
				No. of Men	No. of Women	No. Employed Year Round	Activity Leaders	Others	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	Upkeep, Rent, Supplies and Incidentals	Salaries and Wages					Total	
											For Leadership	Maintenance and Other Services	Total				
N. Y.—Cont.																	
1	Dobbs Ferry.....	5,741	Park Committee.....	1	1	1	5	12			1,370	1,950	1,100	3,050	4,420	M	1
2	Dunkirk.....	17,802	Board of Education.....	4	4						250	1,296	720	2,016	2,266	M	2
3	East Aurora.....	4,815	Mothers' Club.....	1	1						80	320		320	400	M	3
4	Eastchester.....	20,340	Division of Recreation, Department of Public Welfare.....	18	11	2	25	45			4,250	8,643	3,068	11,711	15,961	M	4
5	Elmira.....	47,397	Recreation Department.....	1											4,000	M	5
6	Floral Park.....	10,016	Playground Department.....	1	1						2,870	650	2,050	2,700	5,570	M	6
7	Fulton.....	12,462	Recreation and Park Commission.....													M	7
8	Glen Cove.....	11,430	Department of Public Works.....												5,422	M	8
9	Glen Falls.....	18,531	Recreation Commission and Outing Club.....	2	2	61									14,049	M&P	9
10	Gloversville.....	23,099	Board of Education.....	2	1				5,814	813	493	5,321	5,814	12,441	M	10	
11	Hartdale.....	740	Board of Education.....	1	1					57	325		325	382	M	11	
12	Hastings-on-Hudson.....	7,097	Recreation Division, Community Service Council.....	5	2	3	15	25			640	5,310	750	6,060	6,700	M	12
13	Herkimer.....	10,446	Recreation Commission.....	6	3				1,185	1,108	1,399	769	2,168	4,461	M	13	
14	Hudson Falls.....	6,449	Playground Board.....	1	1					230	270		270	500	M	14	
15	Huntington.....	25,582	Junior Welfare League.....	1	2					100	200		200	300	P	15	
			Board of Education.....	11	4				3,024	584	5,190	950	6,140	9,748	M	16	
			Social Service League.....	3	4		100	24	300	1,000	4,200	300	4,500	5,800	P	a	
16	Ithaca.....	20,708	Park Department, Board of Public Works.....	5							963	1,410	1,651	3,061	4,024	M&P	b
			Southside Community Center ³⁴	1		1	24	11			1,725	1,260	12	1,272	2,997	P	c
17	Jamestown.....	45,155	Board of Education.....	8					209	157	1,105	1,053	2,158	2,524	M	17	
18	Johnson City.....	13,567	Board of Education.....	3	1					10	488		488	498	M	18	
19	Kenmore.....	16,482	Board of Education.....	15	4				350	242			4,277	4,869	M	19	
20	Kingston.....	28,088	Department of Recreation, Board of Public Works.....	12	8	1	12	57							24,170	M	20
21	Lake Placid.....	2,930	Village Board.....												5,000	M	21
22	Larchmont.....	5,282	Park and Recreation Committee.....	2	4			20	3,000	500	1,500	1,000	2,500	6,000	M	22	
23	Lockport.....	23,160	Board of Education.....	7	11					196	2,353		2,353	2,549	M	23	
24	Mahopac.....	407	Board of Education.....	1	1				274	23	350	12	362	659	M&P	24	
25	Mamaroneck.....	11,766	Park Commission.....	1	2						1,620			9,447	M	25	
26	Monroe County ³⁵	423,881	Department of Public Welfare.....											211,508	C	26	
27	Mount Kisco.....	5,127	Recreation Commission.....		2		1				450			4,800	M	27	
28	Mount Vernon.....	61,499	Recreation Commission.....	31	23	6	22	22	240	7,856	22,698	4,584	27,282	35,378	M	28	
29	Naples.....	1,070	Board of Education.....	1						15	150		150	165	M	29	
30	Newark.....	7,649	Board of Education.....	1						200	40		200	240	M	30	
31	Newburgh.....	31,275	Recreation Commission.....	6	11	2	20	50	6,500	6,284	8,700	10,000	18,700	31,484	M	31	
32	New Rochelle.....	54,000	Bureau of Recreation, Department of Public Welfare.....	44	21	17		38		4,040	33,992	1,596	35,588	39,628	M	32	
33	New York City.....	6,930,446	Department of Parks.....	377	457	496				48,800	740,560	842,373	1,582,933	1,631,733	M	33	
			Board of Education.....	931	1,128	4				51,179	422,746	24,234	446,980	449,159	M	a	
			Recreation Commission, Bureau of Parks.....	8	8	1				9,798	6,260	34,707	40,967	50,765	M	34	
34	Niagara Falls.....	75,460	Community Center Association ³⁴	1	1	2	1	5			2,700			3,900	P	a	
35	North Tonawanda.....	10,019	Department of Parks and Recreation.....	3	2		4				3,600			5,000	M	35	
36	Norwich.....	8,378	Park Commission.....	5	1				109	450	1,078	783	1,861	2,420	M	36	
37	Nyack.....	5,392	Women's Civic League Recreation Committee.....	2	3						479			710	P	37	
38	Olean.....	21,790	Board of Education.....							505		1,683	1,683	2,188	M	38	
39	Oneida.....	10,558	Park and Playground Commission.....	1	10					150	900	1,950	2,850	3,000	M	39	
40	Oswining.....	15,241	Recreation Commission.....	34	9	3	10		1,980	4,415	7,306	250	7,556	13,951	M	40	
41	Owego.....	22,652	Department of Works.....	10						500	1,200	300	1,500	2,000	M	41	
42	Peekskill.....	17,125	Board of Education.....	8	6					314	2,710		2,710	3,024	M	42	
43	Pelham.....	11,851	School Board.....	2	1					100	1,550		1,550	1,650	M	43	
44	Pleasantville.....	4,540	Board of Trustees.....	2	1					462	813		813	1,275	M	44	
45	Port Chester.....	22,662	Recreation Commission.....	15	11	1	35	5		1,855	4,697	680	5,377	7,232	M	45	
46	Poughkeepsie.....	40,288	Board of Education.....	21	53				302	450	5,230	2,082	7,312	8,064	M	46	
47	Purchase.....	500	Community House, Inc.....	1	1	1								9,000	P	47	
48	Rhinebeck.....	1,569	Recreation Association.....	1		61	11			485	1,900	75	1,975	2,460	P	48	
49	Rochester.....	328,132	Division of Playgrounds and Recreation, Park Bureau.....	24	27	28				24,535	36,860	84,359	121,219	145,754	M	49	
50	Rome.....	32,338	Public Works Department.....	15	15	1	60	35		2,245	5,000	2,500	7,500	9,745	M	50	
51	Saratoga Springs.....	13,169	Board of Education.....	2	2					2,400	3,100		3,100	5,500	M	51	
52	Saugerties.....	4,060	Playground Board.....	1	1		5	5	240	120	296		296	656	M	52	
53	Schenectady.....	95,692	Department of Parks and Recreation.....	12	12	1				8,650				36,051	M	53	
54	Solvay.....	7,986	Board of Education.....	1					600	320	390		585	1,505	M	54	
55	Southampton.....	3,737	Highway Department.....											1,917	M	55	
56	Syracuse.....	209,326	Municipal Recreation Commission.....	40	34	12			126,075	71,900	22,910	238,880	261,790	459,765	M	56	
			Dunbar Association, Inc. ³⁴	4	5	2		10			4,200			6,400	P	a	
57	Tarrytown.....	6,841	Recreation Commission.....	2	1		9	35		1,585	2,656	119	2,775	4,360	M	57	
58	Troy.....	72,763	Recreation Board.....	18	21	2				6,893	9,756	20,628	30,384	37,277	M	58	
59	Utica.....	101,740	Board of Recreation.....	34	41	2				6,779	16,902	2,588	19,490	26,269	M	59	
60	Watertown.....	32,205	Park Board.....											11,949	M	a	
61	Westchester Co. ³⁶	520,947	Recreation Department.....	15	2	5				5,880	9,120		9,120	15,000	M	60	
62	West Harrison.....	5,500	County Park Commission.....	0										735,037	C	61	
			Recreation Commission.....	74	35	5	34	20	8,268	42,939	51,560	33,154	84,714	135,921	C	a	
			Board of Education.....	1	1											62	
63	White Plains.....	35,830	Bureau of Playgrounds and Recreation Centers.....	5	8				150	650	3,350		3,350	4,150	M	63	
64	Yonkers.....	134,646	Recreation Commission.....	10	6	14	9		2,637	9,981	26,092	29,912	56,004	68,622	M	a	
				106	107	17		7	1,300	12,455	28,190	38,903	67,093	80,848	M	64	
North Carolina																	
65	Asheville.....	50,193	Negro Welfare Council ³⁴	1	1	2	18	10		100	1,800	500	2,300	2,400	P	65	
66	Burlington.....	9,737	Recreation Commission.....	1	3	1	3			235	1,389		1,389	1,624	M	66	
67	Canton.....	5,117	Y. M. C. A.....	1			4			230	2,082		2,082	2,312	P	67	

RECREATION STATISTICS FOR 1938

the table.

No. of City	Playgrounds Under Leadership					Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants and Spectators	Number	Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants Only	Number	Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants Only	Athletic Fields, Number	Baseball Diamonds, Number	Bathing Beaches, Number	Camps—Day, Number	Camps—Other Organized, Number	Golf Courses, 9-Hole, Number	Golf Courses, 18-Hole, Number	Swimming Pools, Indoor, Number	Swimming Pools, Outdoor, Number	Tennis Courts, Number	Wading Pools, Number	Emergency Service				Source of Information	No. of City			
	Year Round	Summer Only	School Year Only	Other Seasons	Paid Leaders																	Expenditures		Total						
																						Number of Men	Number of Women		Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements			Leadership		
1				2		35,703	2	2,760	4	28,156	1	1									2	1	4	6		6,320	7,490	Vincent Cherico	1	
2	1	5		6		86,700					1	1	1								3	1	3			2,436	2,436	Russell L. Augram	2	
3				1		6,240																						Mrs. A. E. Nield	3	
4	1	5		4	10	128,295	1	33,081	9	31,715	2	14									4	1	2	4		3,572	3,572	Vivian O. Wills	4	
5		14			14	41,600			2	9,922	2	14									1	5	10	8		3,650	3,650	John J. Murray	5	
6					2	57,400															8							Louis P. Weber	6	
7					3	8,763	1	9,615													5		2					Willard Anderson	7	
8																												Joseph A. Stano	8	
9	1	5			6	127,392	1	16,971			1	4	1								9		8	2		3,153	3,153	Burt M. Keene	9	
10					2	20,000					2	2									1	11						A. E. Severn	10	
11					1	4,321					1										1							Marvin C. Williams	11	
12					3	33,280	1	8,000	3		1	1									3		3	1		2,340	2,340	Robert W. Crawford	12	
13	1				3	490,000					2	2									2		3	1				Mrs. John Campbell	13	
14					1	47,455					1	1																David S. Fisk	14	
15					2	8,000					1	1											2	2				T. Elizabeth Hackstaff	15	
16		9			12	35,992	2	40,000	4	13,914	1	2	1								2	1						E. E. Bredbenner	16	
a																												Dora E. Nelson	a	
b					2	3,000	1	5,428	1	5,428											1	4	1				900	Richard S. Baker	b	
c	1				4	924,796					1	1									9		2	2				James L. Gibbs	c	
17					1	2,730					1	1																Harry T. Watson	17	
18											1	1									1							H. B. Eccleston	18	
19	6				8				5	6,598	1	1									6							Earl H. Ruekman	19	
20		9			13		1		4		1	7									8	4	7	4				Sidney G. Lutsin	20	
21					1	30,000	1	5,000			1	1	1								2							Edward Herb	21	
22					1																6					30,000		Arthur Richards	22	
23		12			12	60,956			3	8,945	1										4	1	3	2		3,913	6,172	A. E. Gay	23	
24					1	6,345																						Paul H. Rhode	24	
25					2						1	1																R. J. Whitney	25	
26											1	2	2	4														Robert W. Cochrane	26	
27					1	29,700			1												1	1				7,200	8,800	F. Fulton Carpenter	27	
28		3			14	320,561	2	40,721	14	47,376	1	8									16		54	15	2,415	19,910	23,809	R. W. Cammack	28	
29					1	51,080															1	2	1			480	480	Roger Killian	29	
30					1	17,500					1										2	1						H. W. Hatsell	30	
31	1	3			2	379,950			1	3,024	1	3									1	8	5			3,000	3,000	Douglas G. Miller	31	
32	5	7	5		17	339,548			14	103,598	1	5	2								8					6,200	6,200	Peter J. Mayers	32	
33	308	27			54	73,793,748	111	5,191,717	1	120,000	14	158	6	4							12	381	136			33,000,000	James V. Mulholland	33		
a		386			386	7,678,679			149	2,397,969	11	27									52		1065	395		1,000,000	1,960,234	Francis J. Brennan	a	
34		6			6	930,702					2	2									1	14	2				13,284	Victor de Wysocki	34	
35					17	299,100			6	124,615	1	8																J. M. Pollard, Sr.	35	
36					2	720,725					1	1									1	6				9,720	9,720	W. L. Ramsey	36	
37					1	7,248					1	1																Kurt Beyer	37	
38																												Edna B. Hopkins	38	
39		8			8	34,487															1					2,001	2,001	H. W. Stone	39	
40		5			5	28,645	1	82,078	1	1,800											1	7	2			4,750	4,750	Francis M. Donahue	40	
41		6			6	45,000					1	3									6							Frederic T. Feeney	41	
42		5			7	70,000					1	1																J. Francis Gill	42	
43					1						1	2																John Devins	43	
44		4			4	23,252					3										1							H. Isabel Mead	44	
45	5	5			10	154,997			9																			William T. Guion	45	
46		8			8	98,829					1	3																Doris E. Russell	46	
47																					13	1				1,986	1,986	Sam J. Killoch	47	
48					1	2,500	1	1,250			1	1																Marion D. Coday	48	
49																					1							Harold C. Davis	49	
50	25	10			35	3,950,517	29	3,372,191			3	18	2								2	46	3	40	22		56,185	56,185	Gertrude M. Hartnett	50
51	4	3			7	162,000	4	8,000			5	5									1	13	2	16	4	5,000	5,000	14,000	William L. Koch	51
52					1	9,000	1		2		1	2																	Patrick B. Kearney	52
53					1	5,000																							W. F. Keenan	53
54		10			16	200,270			5	37,332	2	2									2	39	1	17	4	17,000	17,900	F. H. Marvin	54	
55		4			4	21,791			4	7,100	2											2		5	1	1,250	1,250	H. E. Hadley	55	
56																													William P. Nugent	56
57	7	23			30	1,056,932	11		22	153,654	23	1									10	78	30	25	504,300	54,524	558,824	Smith T. Fowler	57	
a					1	8,734	1	27,030																					Theodore E. Brown	a
58		3			4	43,002	1	8,393	3	3,876	1	1									2		9	4			4,433	4,433		

PLAYGROUND AND COMMUNITY

Footnotes follow

No. of City	STATE AND CITY	Popula- tion*	Managing Authority	Paid Recreation Leadership (Not Including Emergency Workers)			Volun- teer Workers	Expenditures Last Fiscal Year (Not Including Emergency Funds)					Source of Financial Support †	No. of City			
				No. of Men	No. of Women	No. Employed Year Round		Activity Leaders	Others	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	Upkeep, Rent, Supplies and Incidentals	Salaries and Wages			Total		
												For Leadership				Main- tenance and Other Services	Total
N. C.—Cont.																	
1	Charlotte.....	82,675	Park and Recreation Commission.....	1	1	1								M	1		
2	Durham.....	52,037	Recreation Commission.....	36	16	3	42		15,750	6,543	14,460	8,477	22,937	45,230	M	2	
3	Gastonia.....	17,093	Recreation Department.....	11	10	1		3	10,300	411	2,934	1,480	4,414	15,125	M	3	
4	Greensboro.....	53,569	Recreation Commission.....	94	34	7	66	36	1,336	15,508	19,697	8,272	27,969	44,813	M	4	
5	High Point.....	36,745	Park and Juvenile Commission.....	9	2	1			8,123	9,275	4,523	16,300	20,823	38,223	M	5	
6	Hiwassee Dam.....	1,500	Training Division, Tennessee Valley Authority.....	2	2	1	60	14			3,000			5,500	M	6	
7	Kinston.....	11,362	City, Recreation Council and W. P. A.....	3	2			9							M	7	
8	Lexington.....	9,652	Board of Commissioners and Mayor.....	1							1,000			12,000	M	8	
9	Montreat.....	100	Mountain Retreat Association.....	5	2					1,000	1,600		1,600	2,600	P	9	
10	Raleigh.....	37,379	Recreation Commission.....	1	1	2	4	50		700	2,900		2,900	3,600	M	10	
11	Wayne County ⁷²	53,013	Memorial Community Building.....	4	3	2	7	42	1,400	2,384	2,820	1,736	4,556	8,340	C&P	11	
12	Wilmington ⁷³	32,270	Recreation Division, Public Works De- partment.....	1	1	1	5	54		1,498	1,170	2,703	3,873	5,371	M	12	
13	Winston-Salem.....	75,274	Public Recreation Commission.....	19	17	1		5		5,720	8,838	2,968	11,806	17,526	M&P	13	
North Dakota																	
14	Bismarck.....	11,090	Board of Park Commissioners and World War Memorial.....	7	3			7	7,009	4,742	586	8,312	8,898	20,649	M	14	
15	Devils Lake.....	5,451	Board of Park Commissioners.....	3										1,300	M	15	
16	Fargo.....	28,619	Park Board.....	3	1		9							17,500	M	16	
17	Grand Forks.....	17,112	Board of Park Commissioners.....	3	1			6	2,214	3,490	1,612	4,391	6,003	11,707	M	17	
18	Lisbon.....	1,650	Park District Board.....	1					200	200	450	400	850	1,250	M	18	
19	Portland.....	500	City of Portland.....	1			5	5	150	150	50	100	150	450	M	19	
20	Valley City.....	5,268	City and W. P. A.....				5	13	500	500		500	500	1,500	M&P	20	
Ohio																	
21	Akron.....	255,040	Recreation Commission.....	50	15	1				16,240	10,450	22,541	33,000	49,240	M	21	
			J. Edw. Good Golf Commission.....	1		1								13,861	M	a	
22	Barberton.....	23,934	Board of Education.....	2	1					982	628		628	1,610	M	22	
23	Bluffton.....	2,035	Board of Education.....	1							120			213	M	23	
24	Bowling Green.....	6,688	Park Board and W. P. A.....	2			1								M	24	
25	Canton.....	104,906	Recreation Board.....	31	10	3		11	14,570	10,652	8,352	19,004	33,585	M	25		
26	Cincinnati.....	451,160	Public Recreation Commission.....	239	133	14	119	1725	274,201	83,460	82,793	53,223	136,016	493,677	M	26	
			Department of Parks and Public Prop- erty.....	80	77	20								327,144	M	27	
27	Cleveland.....	900,429	Department of Playgrounds, Board of Education.....	137	126	1			14,147	57,502	14,038	72,440	86,587	M	a		
			Hiram House Settlement.....	7	5	2	28		1,271	2,052	101	2,153		3,424	M&P	b	
28	Cleveland Metro- politan Pk. Dist. ⁷⁸	1,250,000	Metropolitan Park Board.....	6		3			1,865	6,000	20,553	26,553	28,418	M	28		
29	Cleveland Heights.....	50,945	Division of Public Recreation, Board of Education.....	30	21	1	4	38	2,674	11,058	1,963	13,021	15,695	M	29		
30	Columbus.....	290,564	Division of Public Recreation, Depart- ment of Public Service.....	103	37	9	3		6,642	9,975	25,666	6,803	32,469	49,086	M	30	
31	Cuyahoga County ⁷⁹	1,201,455	Recreation Commission.....	2		2			2,975	3,285		3,285	6,260	C	31		
32	Dayton.....	200,982	Bureau of Recreation, Department of Public Welfare.....	86	5	15	58	333	30,000	50,320	30,015	89,890	119,905	200,225	M	32	
33	Defiance.....	8,818	Men's East Defiance Booster Club.....	1	2		5		50	300	150	450	500	P	33		
34	Delaware.....	8,675	Cooperative Recreation Service.....	2			12		500	1,000	2,000		2,000	3,500	P	34	
35	East Cleveland.....	39,667	Service Department.....	12	6										M	35	
36	Euclid.....	12,751	Board of Education.....	4	6					150	460		460	3,766	M	36	
37	Fostoria.....	12,790	Board of Education.....	1	1				33,750	285	465	1,572	2,037	36,072	M	a	
			Park Commission.....	1						150	450		450	600	P	38	
38	Geneva.....	3,791	Young Men's Club.....	1	1										M	39	
39	Girard.....	9,859	Liberty Memorial Park Board.....	1													
40	Hamilton County ⁷⁷	589,356	Recreation Commission of Cincinnati and W. P. A.....	5	1				11,000	2,900	3,000	2,200	5,200	19,100	M	40	
41	Ironton.....	16,621	Recreation Board.....	8	2					1,407	1,753		1,753	3,160	M	41	
42	Kenton.....	7,069	Department of Education.....	2						200	300	150	450	650	M&P	42	
43	Lakewood.....	70,500	Recreation Department, Board of Edu- cation.....	71	76	1	5				11,000			26,300	M	43	
44	Lancaster.....	18,716	Recreation Board and Y. M. C. A.....	1						100	1,100		1,100	1,200	M&P	44	
45	Lima.....	42,287	Recreation Board.....	8	9				800	3,463	3,940		3,940	8,203	M	45	
46	Lorain.....	44,512	Park Commission.....	6					1,200	575			3,800	5,575	M	46	
47	Mansfield.....	33,525	Recreation Board.....	8	10		13	5		1,109	2,300	246	2,546	3,655	M	47	
48	Mariemont.....	1,800	Thomas J. Emery Memorial Board.....				6	12		1,000		3,000	3,000	4,000	P	48	
49	Martins Ferry.....	14,524	Recreation Commission.....	8	1	4	3	10	11,201	6,004			8,976	26,181	M&P	49	
50	Miamisburg.....	5,518	Recreation Board.....	2					1,000		400		400	1,400	M	50	
51	Newark.....	30,596	Board of Education.....	3	1					200	1,042	3,450	4,492	4,692	M	51	
52	Niles.....	16,314	Recreation Commission.....	3		1	44	74		1,899	2,609	1,084	3,693	5,592	M	52	
			Park Commission.....	4	1						2,312			4,400	M	a	
53	Orrville.....	4,427	Board of Park Commissioners.....	1										4,500	M	53	
54	Painesville.....	10,944	Recreation Board.....	3	1	1	10	75			1,440			3,440	M&P	54	
55	Piqua.....	16,009	School Board.....	6	5			25		130	1,000		1,000	1,130	M&P	55	
56	Salem.....	10,622	Memorial Building Association.....	1		1			1,000	2,000	3,000	1,000	4,000	7,000	P	56	
57	Sandusky.....	24,622	Recreation Commission.....	4					225	235	585		585	1,045	M	57	
58	Shaker Heights.....	17,783	Board of Education.....	13	6						5,573	700	6,273	6,273	M	58	
59	Shelby.....	6,198	Seltzer Memorial Park Board.....	2						200			800	1,000	M	59	
60	South Euclid.....	4,399	Department of Recreation.....	1										421	M	60	
61	Springfield.....	68,743	Recreation Board.....	12		1	3	26		1,586	1,281	79	1,360	2,946	M&P	61	
62	Steubenville.....	35,422	Department of Parks and Recreation.....	9	7	1	3	201	10,418	6,243	8,829	6,970	15,800	32,462	M	62	
63	Struthers.....	11,249	Park Board and Recreation Board.....	3					500		1,050			1,750	M	63	
			Division of Parks and Recreation, De- partment of Public Welfare.....	32	6	7		12	50,630	14,271	24,265	20,428	44,693	109,594	M	64	
64	Toledo.....	290,718	Metropolitan Park Board.....	2										2400	M	a	
			Frederick Douglass Community Asso- ciation ⁷⁴	1	1	2	10	18	175	2,740	3,450	602	4,052	6,967	P	b	

the table.

157

PLAYGROUND AND COMMUNITY

Footnotes follow

No. of City	STATE AND CITY	Population*	Managing Authority	Paid Recreation Leadership (Not Including Emergency Workers)					Volunteer Workers	Expenditures Last Fiscal Year (Not Including Emergency Funds)					Source of Financial Support †	No. of City		
				No. of Men	No. of Women	No. Employed Year Round	Activity Leaders	Others		Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	Upkeep, Rent, Supplies and Incidentals	Salaries and Wages					Total	
												For Leadership	Maintenance and Other Services	Total				
Ohio—Cont.																		
1	Toronto.....	7,044	Recreation Board.....	2	2			3	5		250	500		500	750	M		
2	Troy.....	8,675	Youth Recreation Commission and Park Board.....	5	4	1				30	462		1,587		11,808	M&P	2	
3	Warren.....	41,062	Park Department and Recreation Commission.....	6	4										11,153	M&P	3	
			Avalon Golf, Inc., Playground Association.....	2	2	1		4	9		200	4,700	2,300	2,000	4,300	9,200	M	a
4	Youngstown.....	170,002	Park and Recreation Commission.....	33	23						13,000	17,794	68,960		99,754	M	a	
			Board of Park Commissioners, Township Park District.....	7	1	3	2			3,116	12,406	6,250	28,243	34,493	50,015	M	b	
5	Zanesville.....	36,440	Playground Board.....	3	6						300	1,000		1,000	1,300	M	5	
Oklahoma																		
6	Ada.....	11,261	Park Commission.....	4	3										910	M	6	
7	Cherokee.....	2,236	City Commission.....	3	2					2,177	206	140	1,510	1,650	4,033	M	7	
8	Cushing.....	9,301	Recreation Board.....	3	1						50	1,050		1,050	1,100	M	8	
9	Duncan.....	8,363	Chamber of Commerce.....	3	1					3,500		2,100		2,100	5,600	M&P	9	
10	Mangum.....	4,806	Park Department and Parent-Teacher Association.....	1			4				200	300	400	700	900	M&P	10	
11	Miami.....	8,064	Department of Public Utilities.....	4							500	500	800	1,300	1,800	M	11	
12	Oklahoma City.....	185,389	(Recreation Division, Park Department Board of Education.....)	27	38	6	532	651				11,565			249,160	M	12	
13	Tulsa.....	141,258	Park Board.....	69	109	2		20		10,000	7,500	18,500	8,500	27,000	34,500	M	a	
				22											50,000	M	13	
Oregon																		
14	Albany.....	5,325	Board of Education.....	1											140	M	14	
15	Ashland.....	4,544	Park Board.....		1			4								M	15	
16	Eugene.....	18,901	Playground Commission.....	7	4			5			512			2,363	2,875	M	16	
17	La Grande.....	8,050	Recreation and Playground Committee.....	1	1		13	3			25	410		410	435	M	17	
18	Pendleton.....	6,621	Park Commission.....		2							182	136	318	318	M	18	
19	Portland.....	301,815	Bureau of Parks, Department of Public Affairs.....	27	29	9				680	27,212	28,436	45,519	73,955	101,847	M	19	
20	Salem.....	26,266	School Board and Park Board.....	10	3			10		1,760	2,351	3,232		3,232	7,343	M	20	
Pennsylvania																		
21	Allegheny County ³⁰	1,374,410	Department of Parks.....	100	21										143,170	C	21	
22	Allentown.....	92,563	Recreation Commission and School Board.....	65	25	2	14	107		18,000	4,679			13,020	35,699	M&P	22	
23	Altoona.....	82,054	Park and Recreation Commission.....		14					400	1,100	1,000		1,000	2,500	M	23	
24	Avalon.....	5,940	Borough Council.....	1							1,964		2,994	2,994	4,958	M	24	
25	Barnesboro.....	3,506	Borough Council.....	1							2	173		173	175	M	25	
26	Beaver Falls.....	17,147	Recreation Board.....	1			3	8		400	200	225	100	325	925	M	26	
27	Berks County ³¹	120,546	Recreation Board.....	51	35		2	25		15,000	10,118	513		10,631	25,631	M&C	27	
28	Bethlehem.....	57,892	Recreation Board.....	28	17	1	39	57		1,675	5,720	1,283		7,003	8,678	M	28	
29	Blairsville.....	8,296	Borough Manager.....	2								315			524	M	29	
30	Bradford.....	19,306	Parks Department and Playground Commission.....		5			2				180			860	M	30	
31	Butler.....	23,568	Women's Club, School Board and City.....	4	4					300	312	1,263		1,263	1,875	M	31	
32	Canonsburg.....	12,558	Borough Council.....	8	3		4			398		2,820	255	3,075	3,473	M&P	32	
33	Carlisle.....	12,596	School Board and Borough Council.....	7	6					89	1,042	223		1,265	1,354	M	33	
34	Catawugua.....	4,851	Board of Education.....	3	2					1,500	1,000	700	2,500	3,200	5,700	M	34	
35	Cheltenham.....	15,731	Township Parks and Playgrounds Committee.....	4											2,373	M	35	
36	Chester.....	59,164	Recreation Board and Department of Parks.....													M	36	
37	Clairton.....	15,201	Bureau of Recreation, Department of Public Affairs.....	1		1	2	98			2,600	2,400		2,400	5,000	M	37	
38	Coatesville.....	14,582	Department of Parks and Public Property.....	5	4	1					2,575	2,850	2,200	5,050	7,625	M	38	
39	Crafton ³²	7,004	Recreation Committee.....	4	4		2					1,155			1,517	M&P	39	
40	Delaware County.....	280,264	Park and Recreation Board ³³	2											7,615	C	40	
41	Downingtown.....	4,548	Kerr Memorial Park and Board of Education.....	1	1					729	275	1,187		1,462	2,191	M	41	
			School Board.....	6	8					477	2,316	1,301		3,617	4,094	M	42	
42	Erie.....	118,967	Bureau of Water.....	2						2,364	3,959	14,938		18,897	21,261	M	a	
			Department of Parks and Public Property.....	2											62,798	M	b	
43	Farrell.....	14,359	City Council.....	1						2,457	543	433	915	1,348	4,348	M	43	
44	Greensburg.....	16,508	Playground Association.....	4	5					117	351	1,079	316	1,395	1,863	M&P	44	
45	Grove City.....	6,156	Borough Government.....													M&P	45	
46	Harrisburg.....	80,339	Department of Parks.....	33	18	1									8,000	M	46	
47	Kennett Square.....	6,825	Park and Recreation Board.....	1	1										400	P	47	
			Recreation and Playground Association.....	13	18	2	35	18		6,500	2,577	7,478	178	7,656	16,733	M	48	
48	Lancaster.....	50,940	Buchmiller Park Trustees.....													P	a	
			Department of Parks and Public Property.....							8,813	593		16,764	16,764	26,170	M	b	
49	Latrobe.....	10,644	Playground Association.....	3	5					141	256	840	228	1,068	1,465	M&P	49	
50	Lebanon.....	25,561	(Progressive Playground Association.....)	1	1					136	167	487		487	790	M	50	
			Southeastern Playground Association.....	1	1					270	311	339		339	920	M&P	a	
51	Lewistown.....	13,357	Fifth Ward Playground Association.....	1											52	P	51	
52	Lock Haven.....	9,668	Playground Association.....	1	5						504	500		500	1,004	M&P	52	
53	Mechanicsburg.....	5,647	Park Commission.....	2	1										2,300	M	53	
54	Mohnton.....	1,824	Recreation Board.....	2	1			5			200	300	100	400	600	M	54	
55	Monongahela.....	8,675	Recreation Commission.....	1	2										2,019	M	55	
56	Mount Joy.....	2,716	Rotary Club.....	1	1							258			290	P	56	
57	Mount Penn.....	3,017	Recreation Association.....	2	1		6	14			520	378	94	472	992	M&P	57	
58	Munhall ³⁴	12,995	Homestead District Recreation Committee.....	10	8						1,431	3,261		3,261	4,692	M	58	

RECREATION STATISTICS FOR 1938

the table.

No. of City	Playgrounds Under Leadership					Recreation Buildings	Indoor Recreation Centers	Athletic Fields, Number	Baseball Diamonds, Number	Bathing Beaches, Number	Camps—Day, Number	Camps—Other Organized, Number	Golf Courses, 9-Hole, Number	Golf Courses, 18-Hole, Number	Swimming Pools, Indoor, Number	Swimming Pools, Outdoor, Number	Tennis Courts, Number	Wading Pools, Number	Emergency Service				Source of Information	No. of City						
	Year Round	Summer Only	School Year Only	Other Seasons	Total														Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants and Spectators	Number	Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants Only	Number			Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants Only	Paid Leaders		Expenditures		
																										Number of Men	Number of Women	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	Leadership	Total
1	3				3	50,000					1								4	1		684	684	Robert T. Hughes	1					
2	4				4	\$13,113	1				1			1		4									A. M. Dixon	2				
3	9				9	450,000	5		1		1	3			1	10	4	23	8		22,000	22,000	Joseph W. Bassett	3						
a	1	6			7				3			1				2	1	7	8		400	400	Stanley Grove	a						
a	22				22	\$371,700						9		1		3	38							11,000	John H. Chase	4				
b			1		1	212,026			2		1	1													3,000	Kenneth C. Wible	b			
5	6				6	\$32,776						1				12	5	4	1						M. M. Shamp	5				
6																2										Wayne Wheelock	6			
7	1				1	27,500						1				1	2	1								Ira A. Hill	7			
8	1				1	9,000	2		2			1					4									W. B. French	8			
9	4				4		2		1			1				1	2	3	12	12		2,600	2,600	Herb Gallaway	9					
10	1				1	11,400	1									1	2	1		4		300	300	C. B. Lewis	10					
11	3				3	10,000						1	1			1	4									H. G. Freehauf	11			
12			11		23	3,560,434	5	336,670				10	1		1	2	9	26	8	40	56		65,559	65,559	G. W. Danielson	12				
a	47				47	840,532			47	357,677	3	6				6	19	4								Herschell Emery	a			
13	6				6											2	42	17	10	12					3,500	O. A. Zeigler	13			
14	3				3	\$12,870						1	2				1	1	2	7		1,351	1,483	Frank B. Bennett	14					
15	1				1	5,069												1								Dorothy Ann Knox	15			
16	7				7	64,079						1	1			1	6	1	6	12					1,755	Gilbert A. Sprague	16			
17	4				4		1					1	3	3	1		4		3			90	90	Elmo Stevenson	17					
18	2				2	\$7,500										1	1		3	3		136	136	Mrs. A. C. McIntyre	18					
19	21				21	1,063,240	5	185,104	7	77,789	3	13		1	2	1	7	59	20	20	39		102,000	102,000	Katharine E. Funk	19				
20	5				5	286,761	1	23,000	1	1,800	1	1				2	10	1	13	16		5,537	5,537	Vernon Gilmore	20					
21												1	10		10		2	3	35	6						Ben H. Giffen	21			
22	20				20	741,497	1	43,200				1	9			1	3	14	1		200,000	200,000	200,000	Irene D. Welty	22					
23	15				15	\$21,901						5					2	8		1	40		2,000	2,000	R. H. Wolfe	23				
24																1										Joseph N. Arthur	24			
25	1				1	45,625						1				1										800	H. E. Drew	25		
26	3				3	34,625						1														2,006	Donald K. Martin	26		
27	37				37	532,079	25	7,500				22				5	8	4	17	1		1,999	4,185	4,185	Lloyd H. Miller	27				
28	16				16	\$99,397	6	12,362				1	4	1		1			2	2						6,000	Robert M. Shultz	28		
29								32,316				1				1											H. C. McCrea	29		
30	1				1							2	1				3										J. L. McCutcheon	30		
31	4				4	50,000						1	1				7										Ellis W. Love	31		
32			6		6	80,400	3					3				1	1		18	1		8,160	8,160	Cecil F. Barnes	32					
33	6				6	23,660						1	1				5										George P. Searight	33		
34	1				1		1					1				1	3		1	1		10,000	240	13,540	J. Russell Moat	34				
35	3				3							4					1	9									Harold C. Pike	35		
36	11				11							3			1		2	3		11	11						William P. Lear	36		
37	6				6	199,129	4	61,608	3	4,926		1							15	35					10,340	Michael E. Wargo	37			
38	1	4			5		1					1	4		1	1	12	1	4	1							Chester Ash	38		
39	1				1		3	10,427				1			1		6										Dr. D. M. Albright	39		
40															1			1	7						768	Carl H. Schmitt	40			
41	1				1	12,500							1				4										John P. Noll	41		
42	10				10	\$88,116						5	3		3		17		1								D. G. Evans	42		
a												1	1			1											J. S. Dunwoody	a		
b												6	6	1		1	1		2									Gale H. Ross	b	
43	3				3	67,080													12	12							John Hetra	43		
44	7				7	33,261																						A. W. Leeking	44	
45	1				1											1	8	1										H. F. Smith	45	
46	17				17	367,300						1		1			26	3									William C. Pelton	46		
47	1				1																							Mrs. George Ladley	47	
a	16				16	396,061	1	15,000	7	40,831		1						2	9	6							14,000	Grant D. Brandon	a	
b												3	2		1	1		22										S. Warren Seldomridge	b	
49	5				5	\$61,750						1						1	1									H. I. Snyder	49	
50	1				1	30,500	1	2,000																				E. F. Frank	50	
a	1				1	23,625																						Paul E. Kuhlman	a	
51	1				1	7,750						1																Mrs. S. L. Allison	51	
52	4				4	\$26,869																						192	Mrs. W. T. Betts	52
53	1				1							1	1					6	1									W. W. Strong	53	
54	1	2			3	7,518						1	1					3										Albert A. Werner	54	
55	2				2							2						9	1	1							1,086	Mrs. Carl E. Gibson	55	
56	1				1	4,920						1																Joseph D. Moore	56	
57	1				1	31,764						1						4										T. A. Hasley	57	
58	12				12	\$174,122																						T. M. Rutter	58	

PLAYGROUND AND COMMUNITY

Footnotes follow

No. of City	STATE AND CITY	Popula- tion*	Managing Authority	Paid Recreation Leadership (Not Including Emergency Workers)		Volun- teer Workers	Expenditures Last Fiscal Year (Not Including Emergency Funds)					Total	Source of Financial Support †	No. of City		
				No. of Men	No. of Women		No. Employed Year Round	Activity Leaders	Others	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	Upkeep, Rent, Supplies and Incidentals				Salaries and Wages	
															For Leadership	Main- tenance and Other Services
Penn.—Cont.																
1	Myerstown	2,593	Uhrich Playground Association, Inc.	1	1				30			100	P	1		
2	New Kensington	23,002	School Board	5	1			43	700		700	743	P	2		
3	Norristown	35,853	School Board	3	3			190	800		800	990	M&P	3		
4	Palmerton	7,678	Neighborhood House, New Jersey Zinc Company	1	2	3	50						P	4		
5	Philadelphia	1,950,961	Bureau of Recreation, Department of Public Welfare	226	147	78		53,432	146,753	148,635	295,388	348,820	M	5		
			Children's Playhouse Trustees	2	2	2		2,987	4,356	5,129	9,485	12,472	P	a		
			Playground and Recreation Association	10	8	4	17	6,087	12,313	3,500	15,813	\$21,900	P	b		
6	Phoenixville	12,029	Smith Memorial Playgrounds and Martin School Recreation Center	7	17	19	11	7,764	32,837	6,741	39,578	47,342	P	c		
			Fairmount Park Commission									\$81,015	M	d		
			Recreation Commission	5	5			750	2,680	150	2,830	3,580	M	6		
7	Pittsburgh	660,817	Bureau of Recreation, Department of Public Works	151	116	48		161,140	50,659	164,478	69,192	233,670	445,460	M	7	
			Bureau of Parks, Department of Public Works						10,000			50,000	60,000	M	a	
			Soho Public Baths	1	4	1		45	2,045			2,090	M&P	b		
8	Punxsutawney	9,266	Board of Education	63	42			1,000	25,076	2,620	27,696	\$28,696	M	c		
9	Reading	111,171	Y. M. C. A. and Board of Education	1			8	521	491		491	1,012	M	8		
10	Ridgway	6,313	Board of Public Playgrounds and Recreation	87	63	6	4	61,106	10,694	25,521	9,967	35,488	107,288	M	9	
			Recreation Commission	2	1			1,400	140	280	16	296	1,836	M&P	10	
			Recreation Board	1	1			50	360			500	M&P	P		
11	Robesonia	1,468	Boys' Club of St. Marys	3				44	1,233		1,233	1,277	P	12		
12	St. Marys	7,433	Boys' Club of St. Marys	3				44	1,233		1,233	1,277	P	12		
13	Seranton	143,433	Bureau of Recreation, Department of Public Works	42	26	6	3	1,450	8,713	15,112	9,748	24,860	35,023	M	13	
14	Selinsgrove	2,797	Public Schools	3	2			100	500		100	600	700	M	14	
			Community Council				11	1,130					1,130	M&P	a	
			Youth Welfare Committee, Chamber of Commerce	1					452	336	250	250	1,038	M	15	
15	Sharon	25,908	F. H. Buhl Farm Playground	2	5			1,324	2,234			2,234	3,558	P	a	
16	Somerset	4,395	Lions Club	1	1		10	500	350	480	200	680	1,530	M&P	16	
17	Souderton	3,857	Playground Association	5	1			200				1,600	1,800	M	17	
18	Spring Grove	1,236	School Board	1	2				45	25		70	70	M	18	
19	Sunbury	15,626	Kiwanis Club	1			3	50	25	225	15	240	315	P	19	
			Oppenheimer-Weinrich Trust Fund and Parent-Teacher Association	7	5									P	a	
			Recreation Board	1			3	25	80	350	25	375	480	M	20	
20	Titusville	8,055	Recreation Board	1	6					880			1,630	M	21	
21	Warren	14,863	Park Commission	1	6										M	21
22	Washington	24,545	Recreation Board	2	38				200	3,280	200	3,480	3,680	M	22	
23	West Chester	12,325	Civic Association Recreation Council	3			5	40	1,146	867	563	1,430	2,576	P	23	
24	West Leesport	464	Recreation Board	2			10	20	1,500	250	500	750	5,750	M	24	
25	West Reading	4,908	Board of Recreation	4	3			329	2,364	1,852	1,338	3,190	5,883	M	25	
26	Wilkes-Barre and Wyoming Valley	250,000	Playground and Recreation Association of Wyoming Valley	30	28	3	501	41,650	5,917	13,127	300	13,427	60,994	M&P	26	
27	Williamsport	45,729	Department of Parks and Public Property	10	7			50	600				\$1,620	M	27	
28	Womelsdorf	1,484	Playground Committee	2	2		7		155	336	139	475	630	M&P	28	
29	Wyoming	3,111	Playground Association	3	1				2,539	799	853	1,653	4,192	M	29	
30	York	55,254	Recreation Commission	21	13	2	100	400	1,061	5,687	810	6,497	7,958	M	30	
			Crispus Attucks Association	1		1	5		1,797	2,390	261	2,651	4,448	P	a	
Rhode Island																
31	Cumberland	10,304	Post 14, American Legion		1		5	40	100	160	16	176	316	M	31	
32	Newport	27,612	Board of Recreation Commissioners	6	8	3		508	4,553	5,564	4,461	10,025	15,086	M	32	
33	Providence	252,981	Board of Recreation	48	71	10	9	7,000	7,998	22,354		22,354	37,352	M	33	
34	South Kingstown	4,460	Park Department	1	1				8,677	8,574	37,012	45,586	54,263	M	a	
			Neighborhood Guild and Town Council	5	4	2	13		11	308	3	311	6,200	M&P	34	
35	Westerly	10,997	School Board	2	1								322	M	35	
South Carolina																
36	Charleston	62,265	Board of Parks and Playgrounds	30	11	15	14	20,000	6,000	12,874		12,874	38,874	M	36	
37	Florence	14,774	City and W. P. A.				3	5,469					7,729	M&P	37	
38	Greenville	29,154	Phillis Wheatley Association	3	1	4	15	100	330	3,710	600	4,310	4,740	M	38	
39	Greer	2,419	School Board	1	1		3		300	2,000		2,000	2,300	M	39	
40	Orangeburg	8,776	Playground Commission	2	4				874	1,855		1,855	2,729	M	40	
41	Sumter	11,780	Trees and Parks Department		1		10	14	12,568	450		600	13,618	M	41	
South Dakota																
42	Aberdeen	16,465	Park Board		1		9						1,399	M	42	
43	Armour	1,009	City Council	1									349	M	43	
44	Clark	1,290	Board of Education	3	2				500	1,500		1,500	2,000	M	44	
45	Dell Rapids	1,657	Park Board				5	6	6,157				7,659	M	45	
46	Huron	10,946	City Commission	1			2		428	375	2,652	3,027	8,055	M	46	
47	McIntosh	663	City Council	1						200		200	200	M	47	
48	Pierre	3,659	Park Department and W. P. A.	2	1		3	10,542	850	360	1,900	2,160	13,552	M	48	
49	Rapid City	10,404	City of Rapid City	1				5,670	300		1,000	1,000	6,970	M	49	
50	Redfield	2,664	Recreation Committee	1	1		5		22	226		226	248	P	50	
51	Sioux Falls	33,362	Recreation Department and W. P. A.	4	1		1							M	51	
52	Springfield	881	Park Board											M	a	
			Recreation Board	1	1				528	175		703	703	M	52	
			Park Department	3	1		3						3,500	M	53	
53	Vermillion	2,850	Park Department	3	1		3						1,035	M&P	54	
54	Watertown	10,214	Youth Council	1									2,471	M	a	
55	Weonsocket	1,108	Park Board						1,541		930	930	2,471	M	a	
			City and Commercial Club	1		1	5		175	120			820	M	55	

RECREATION STATISTICS FOR 1938

the table.

No. of City	Playgrounds Under Leadership					Recreation Buildings		Indoor Recreation Centers		Athletic Fields, Number	Baseball Diamonds, Number	Bathing Beaches, Number	Camps—Day, Number	Camps—Other Organized, Number	Golf Courses, 9-Hole, Number	Golf Courses, 18-Hole, Number	Swimming Pools, Indoor, Number	Swimming Pools, Outdoor, Number	Tennis Courts, Number	Wading Pools, Number	Emergency Service				Source of Information	No. of City			
	Year Round	Summer Only	School Year Only	Other Seasons	Total	Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants Only	Number	Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants Only	Number												Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants Only	Paid Leaders		Expenditures					
																						Number of Men	Number of Women	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements			Leadership	Total	
1					1														4					Mrs. Haze C. Farquhar.	1				
2		1			1	51,000			3	15,000	1	1							6	1				Elizabeth Morgan	2				
3					2														1	2				Leroy Lewis	3				
4					2		85,000	2	21,895	1	1			2				1	2					B. Margaret Tennant	4				
5	40				40	577,484	19	41,980		43	38		1					38	40	13	129	44		169,179	169,179	Gertrude MacDougall	5		
a	1				1	74,129	1													1					H. M. Shippe	a			
b	5				5	83,798	3	91,000												2	6	3				C. H. English	b		
c	3				3			296,847	1	56,054																Mrs. P. H. Valentine	c		
d	8				8	359,628				2	45	8	1	91	2			157								O. B. G. Fullaway	d		
e	4				4	26,761			1	546																John Magyar, Jr.	e		
6	15	89			104	796,687	15	1,852,405		1	33		6				1	20	4	2	25	10		209,000	26,566	235,566	Louis C. Schroeder	6	
a	1				1	8,205													50	2							Ralph E. Griswold	a	
b	32				32	442,361			9	159,246	11	10					1										Mrs. Chas. W. Houston	b	
c	1				1	32,000											20		12	1							Harry B. Burns, M.D.	c	
8																		1	2	1							James T. Downie	8	
9		30			30	579,146	5	154,518	11	57,200	1	4						1	18	3	45	4		341,350	23,354	368,628	Thomas W. Lantz	9	
10		1			1	15,331															2	1		380			William G. Blowers	10	
11		1			1	21,000																					Richard M. Moll	11	
12		1			1	22,745																					Henry J. Brook	12	
13	2	12			14	129,927	3	224,646		1	14						1	3	8	3	4	4		2,655	7,543	27,920	Warren C. Smith	13	
a	3				3	4,583	1	13,879													2	2			3,444	4,308	Mrs. Celia Marks	a	
15																											Luther D. Grossman	15	
a	4				4	17,192																					Earl D. Bacon	a	
16					1	24,000													6	1	3						Hugh M. Gamble	16	
17					1	52,000		7,000	1	1									2						670		A. J. Kerin	17	
18					1	30,000													1	2							Floyd G. Frederick	18	
19					1	3,311																					J. Milton Swarts	19	
a					1	22,825	2												1	1		1				285	581	Paul F. Keefer	a
20		2			2																							Mary E. Holsapple	20
21		3			3	18,000															3	3			450	470	Henry Ott, Jr.	21	
22		5			5	31,504					1																M. L. Dougherty	22	
23		9			9	42,000																					Ellen Jane Smith	23	
24																			1	5	1	1					Clinton E. Moffett	24	
25		1			1	50,000													1	5	1					95,000	Lloyd L. Clemens	25	
a		2			2	72,282													1	5	1						John H. Shaner	a	
26		38			38	1,150,000	1	4,000	30		3	35						1	26	4	10	5					Ruth E. Swezey	26	
27		12			12	146,670					1	6	1		1			2	2	1						1,795	H. E. Kempf	27	
28		2			2	3,250			1																		Annie L. Eberly	28	
29		1			1	38,000		2,500			2	2							1	7							Allen W. Rank	29	
30		10			10	185,933	1	2,500	6	8,550	1	1						16	2	15	7			1,500	1,500	Frances J. White	30		
a								31,500													1	1			2,016	2,016	Chester N. Hayes	a	
31		2			2	7,050													1	1							Daniel J. Gorton	31	
32		3			3	52,465	2	25,124	1	812		5	1						11								Arthur Leland	32	
33	17	17			34	1,500,000	20		19		1	19								11	22			14,891	14,891	Henry J. Bishop	33		
a																											Martin F. Noonan	a	
34	2	5			7		2	18,600			1	1	3						5		3	1			1,100	1,100	Emma H. Howe	34	
35		2			2	6,510													4								W. H. Bacon	35	
36	10				10	1,290,829	1	8,880		1	6								12			9	3				Corrinne Jones	36	
37								12,480	2	5,300									1	3	1		2	5,000	2,000	7,000	David G. Adams	37	
38	4	7	5		16	71,949	1	20,568		2	1		7	1				1	4					1,440	1,440	Mrs. Hattie Duckett	38		
39	5				5	40,000			3	43,000	1	2															William M. Albergotti	39	
40	8				8	142,778	7	110,780	2	9,250	6	3							5		3	4			3,744		Mrs. Martha H. Zeigler	40	
41	4				4	3,500													3	1							Mrs. Julia L. Dillon	41	
42		5			5	83,300			2	18,000		3	2						8	2	16	10			15,600		Mrs. Alice Gambrel	42	
43		1			1																						Phil Felton	43	
44	2	1	1		4		1				1	1							2		1	1		300	800	E. F. Voss	44		
45		1			1														3	1			5,000	600	5,600	E. P. Van Buren	45		
46		5			5	16,195			1	26,000		3	1	1					2		9	16		6,687	7,137	Loftus H. Ward	46		
47		2			2			3,000	1										1		2	1			440		L. B. Pitts	47	
48		2			2																						Thilmer Benson	48	
49			2		4	23,321	1	3,669													5	2		2,450	5,472	Thilmer Benson	49		
50		2			2	26,000			1	3,000	1	2	1						4						10,000		Leslie H. Kiel	50	
51		6			6	10,000																				1,232	O. A. Haddorf	51	
a																					9	8			11,220		Barney A. Boos	a	
52		2			2			835											6	2							Margit Arno	52	
53		3			3																						Elizabeth FitzGerald	53	
54		5			5	23,833	1	54,028											3		7	23					E. A. Lenhart	54	
a																											Mrs. I. G. Bergh	a	
55		1	2		3	2,200			1	900		1							5			3			330	330	Mary Andrew	55	

PLAYGROUND AND COMMUNITY

Footnotes follow

No. of City	STATE AND CITY	Population*	Managing Authority	Paid Recreation Leadership (Not Including Emergency Workers)		Volunteer Workers		Expenditures Last Fiscal Year (Not Including Emergency Funds)					Source of Financial Support †	No. of City		
				No. of Men	No. of Women	No. Employed Year Round	Activity Leaders	Others	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	Upkeep, Rent, Supplies and Incidentals	Salaries and Wages				Total	
											For Leadership	Maintenance and Other Services				Total
Tennessee																
1	Chattanooga	119,798	Department of Public Utilities, Grounds and Buildings¹	3	32	1	46							M	1	
2	Kingsport	11,914	School Board	6	3				216	1,554			1,554	M	2	
3	Knoxville	105,802	Recreation Advisory Council and Welfare Department				508	63						11,400	M	3
4	Nashville	153,866	Board of Park Commissioners	34	42	15	25	36	31,771	21,247	16,409	33,966	50,375	103,393	M	4
Texas																
5	Amarillo	43,132	Park Department	1										10,870	M	5
6	Austin	53,120	Department of Recreation	57	22	12	70	6	9,559	16,684	35,771	13,770	49,541	75,784	M	6
7	Beaumont	57,732	Department of Parks, Recreation and Aviation¹	13	5				22,000					\$29,000	M	7
8	Corpus Christi	57,500	Barnwell Community Center¹	1	1	2	7			234	900		900	1,134	M&P	8
9	Dallas	280,475	Recreation Council	1		1	4	44		929	1,800	325	2,125	3,054	P	9
10	Denton	9,587	Park Board	19	37	23	110	50						98,276	M	10
			Park Board	4	3			15	96	375	575		575	1,046	M	
11	El Paso	102,421	Recreation Department and Park Department	10		2	20	200	1,469	14,422			17,261	33,152	M	11
12	Fort Worth	163,447	Community Center	2	2	4	110							12,000	P	12
			Recreation Department	32	23	15	225	60	6,159	35,506	24,321	16,523	40,844	82,509	M	13
13	Galveston	52,938	Recreation Department	1		1	38		1,000	700	1,200	5,100	6,300	8,000	M	13
			Department of Streets and Public Property													
14	Highland Park	12,622	Town Council	4										12,364	M	a
15	Houston	292,352	Recreation Commission	35	34	17	15	260	153,771	18,061	41,140	4,010	45,150	216,982	M	14
16	Longview	5,036	Park Department	2	2				1,800	2,600			4,100	42,468	M	a
17	Lufkin	7,311	Park Department	1			3	3	450		900		900	8,500	M	16
18	Marshall	16,203	Swimming Pool Board											1,350	M	17
19	Orange	7,913	City of Orange and W. P. A.	1			7		60	240			720	1,020	M&P	18
20	Pampa	10,470	Council of Women's Clubs	3	1		8			177	794		794	971	M	19
21	Paris	15,649	Park Department											2,400	M	20
22	Port Arthur	50,902	Park Board	1				1	4,952	313	300	3,797	4,087	9,352	M	21
23	San Antonio	231,542	Recreation Department	4	7	11		7	1,056	2,072	13,845	9,600	23,445	26,573	M	22
24	Sequin	5,225	Park Department											26,966	M	a
25	Sweetwater	10,848	Recreation Department	9	3	1	16	22	50,000		5,000			57,000	M&P	23
			City Council, Board of Education and W. P. A.													
26	Tyler	17,113	Park and Recreation Board	3	2		5	14	4,545	600	2,600	934	3,534	6,175	M	24
27	Waco	52,848	Recreation Commission	24	7		6	8		7,161	6,313	2,871	9,184	8,679	M	25
28	Wichita Falls	43,690	Park Department and Rotary Club	1		1		6		787			3,442	16,345	M	26
														4,229	M&P	27
Utah																
29	American Fork	3,047	Recreation Board	1	1		8		1,000	95	1,000		1,000	2,095	M&P	28
30	Bingham Canyon	3,248	American Legion and Board of Education	1						400	375	100	475	875	P	29
31	Brigham City	5,093	Recreation Department	3	3		15		4,815	1,391	1,485	1,719	3,204	9,410	M	30
32	Lehi	2,826	Recreation Planning Board	1			47	6	700	837	188		188	1,725	M	31
33	Logan	9,979	City, School Board and W. P. A.	5	5		12	23	1,404	444	510	487	997	2,845	M	32
34	Murray	5,172	Park Department	3					600	600	100	1,300	1,400	2,600	M	33
35	Ogden	40,272	Department of Parks and Public Property	6	7		10	26	20,000		2,500			34,000	M	34
36	Payson	3,045	Recreation Department	1	3		6	12		1,857	726		726	2,583	M	35
37	Provo	14,766	Recreation Committee	7	16	41	15	55						10,557	M	36
			Finance Department	1										29,240	M	37
38	Salt Lake City	140,267	Department of Parks and Public Property	28	27	3	16									
39	Spanish Fork	3,727	Recreation Council	1	1	1	35	35		200	750	500	1,250	\$74,380	M	a
														1,450	M	38
Vermont																
40	Barre	11,307	Recreation Bureau	2	2				600	350	1,200	150	1,350	2,300	M	39
41	Brattleboro	9,816	Bathing Beach, Inc. and Leisure Time Committee	3	1					150	600	170	770	920	P	40
42	Burlington	24,789	Park Board						7,000				2,964	\$9,964	M	41
43	Morrisville	1,822	Copley Golf Club				20							\$1,200	M	42
44	Putney	835	Community Center, Inc.	2	1		25		120	454	600	448	1,048	1,622	P	43
45	Rutland	17,315	Park Board, School Board and W. P. A.	2	1					960	821		821	1,781	M	44
46	Springfield	6,955	Recreation Commission, Community House and Town		2					1,019			4,187	5,206	M&P	45
Virginia																
47	Alexandria	24,149	Playground Department	2	10					1,300	2,000		2,000	3,300	M	46
48	Charlottesville	15,245	Recreation Department		2	2	1	2		1,410	2,123		2,123	3,533	M&P	47
49	Danville	22,247	Recreation Division, Department of Public Welfare	7	6	1	25		950	861	3,525	564	4,189	6,000	M	48
50	Lynchburg	40,661	Playground and Recreation Department	5	11	9	8				7,699			17,360	M	49
51	Newport News	34,417	School Board	9	7					1,119	3,744		3,744	4,863	M	50
52	Norfolk	129,710	Department of Public Welfare	4	5	3	5							18,792	M	51
53	Petersburg	28,564	Recreation Department	12	3									4,500	M	52
			Community Recreation Association¹	10	18	2		3		5,025	11,239		11,239	16,264	C&P	53
54	Richmond	182,929	Bureau of Parks and Recreation, Department of Public Works	20	45	4			38,400	10,000	24,000	6,000	30,000	78,400	M	54
			Colored Recreation Association	1	2	2	12	4		3,286	3,300	1,722	5,022	5,308	P	55
55	Salem	4,833	Town Council	2						630	425		425	1,055	M	b
56	Suffolk	10,271	Recreation Council		1	41	4		6,000	822	150	44	194	7,016	M	56

RECREATION STATISTICS FOR 1938

the table.

No. of City	Playgrounds Under Leadership					Recreation Buildings		Indoor Recreation Centers		Athletic Fields, Number	Baseball Diamonds, Number	Bathing Beaches, Number	Camps—Day, Number	Camps—Other Organized, Number	Golf Courses, 9-Hole, Number	Golf Courses, 18-Hole, Number	Swimming Pools, Indoor, Number	Swimming Pools, Out-door, Number	Tennis Courts, Number	Wading Pools, Number	Emergency Service				Source of Information	No. of City			
	Year Round	Summer Only	School Year Only	Other Seasons	Total	Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants and Spectators	Number	Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants Only	Number												Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants Only	Paid Leaders		Expenditures					
																						Number of Men	Number of Women	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements			Leadership	Total	
1	4	34			38	485,000	15	976,000	4	350,000	3	12			1			2	38		8	20			J. Edward Hargraves	1			
2		9			3	104,902																				Paul R. Elliott	2		
3	2	11		2	15	230,292			45	65,650	10				3	1		14	39	1	12	12		16,758	17,835	Monte Farias	3		
4	10	6			16	1,860,958	10				15															J. Glenn Skinner	4		
5		20			20																					12,000	J. M. Barker	5	
6	1	5		7	13	949,379	5	89,168	3	14,920	7	2			1		1	7	16	8	8	10	29,770	10,579	43,321	James A. Garrison	6		
7	8	7			15	544,943					1				1			4	20	7	3	23	49,000	16,746	65,746	Frank L. Bertschler	7		
a	1				1	85,392	1	1,831										1								Rev. Chas. F. L. Graham	7a		
8	6	4			10	920,000			3	21,000	1	3						5		9	7		5,200	3,692	8,892	Hugh T. Henry	8		
9	18	12		9	39	1,626,274	8	553,559			30	1			2		4	98	29	14	65		48,648	48,648	96,296	W. F. Jacoby	9		
10	5	1			6	220,942	1	5,475	3	18,650	1	1						3	2	9	10		6,237		6,237	Frances Hardisty	10		
11	17				17		1	21,380	16	39,170	2				1		2	6	2	38	22		6,000	40,000	46,000	E. R. Bowman	11		
12	27	7			34	1,523,391	3	120,000	5	5,725	1	24	1				4	5	38	4	20	32	71,747		198,401	J. R. Taylor	12		
13	5	1			6	442,123	3	26,757			1	4	1					10		4	7		7,500	7,500		R. D. Evans	13		
a															1											Joe R. Greenan	13a		
14	15	10	5	4	19	689,511	8	64,052	9	17,228	10	4						1	6	1					118,229	Roderic B. Thomas	14		
a		2			2	44,000					1				2			1	2	1						Corinne Fonde	14a		
16					1										1			1	4							Clarence Brock	16		
17	1				1																					B. N. Taylor	17		
18																		1								C. S. Stine	18		
19	1	4		1	6	113,400			6	105,312										2	12		7,200	7,200		H. J. Graesser	19		
20	3				3	9,419																				Orell G. Thomen	20		
21																		1	4	1						Rosemary Roach	21		
22	7				7	209,602	3	28,618			1							1	4	1						W. F. Hicks	22		
23	21	1			22	699,298	10	258,303	7	4,250	13				1	1		8	40	2	17	29		5,802	9,585	15,387	M. C. Crewell	23	
a					1	32,038	2	34,000	2	3,240					1			1	2	1	6	4		75,000	270	75,270	Mary Wilson Young	23a	
24	1				1													1	2	1	6	4				W. P. Witt	24		
25	6	1			7	126,065												1	2	1	9	5		9,772	9,772	James F. Houlihan, Jr.	25		
26	9	3	2		14	833,684			5	2,352	7	1						5	1	15	18				17,486	R. Foster Blaisdell	26		
27	12				12	171,677	1	60,718			4							1	14	7						R. H. Schulze	27		
28	9				9	158,706	1				2							17	2	21	14			20,353	20,353	Frank Collier	28		
29		5			5		2		5	5,000	2		6						6		2	3			3,000	3,000	Leo B. Nelson	29	
30		1			1	17,076					8																B. J. Stantiatevan	30	
31		2			2	56,000					1							1	4	1	3					Vernal J. Harris	31		
32	3				3	28,000	1	1,500			1							2		5	8					Dean Prior	32		
33	1	4			5	142,413			2	3,400	1	3						6	1	13	4					Glen Worthington	33		
34	1				1						1							1	2	1	5	3				25,000	R. R. Rasmussen	34	
35	1	9		4	14	137,400	2	22,500	5	30,000	1	4	1	2	1			1	11	2	12	32				15,000	Aaron Horne	35	
36	2	4			6		3	16,448			1	1	1	2	1				3		8	16				2,139	Stanley Wilson	36	
37	4	3	3		10	213,008			4	244,405	1				1			1	12	1	8	30				18,142	Jena V. Holland	37	
38																		1	1								Jessie Schofield	38	
a		16			16	552,837	2		6	7,200	3		3					7	49	1	48	55					Mrs. Blanche Jensen	38a	
39	2	4			6		2		2		1		2						5	10	3	10			3,600	3,600		39	
40		2			2	60,000					2	1						1	2	2							Harry C. Fisher	40	
41		1			1							1									4	1					Theresa S. Brungardt	41	
42		4			4						6	1									25	10		7,000		7,000	Thomas F. Conlon	42	
43															1												J. M. Kelley	43	
44																			1		1	1					Mrs. Esther J. Pratt	44	
45			5	5		65,000	1	20,400			1							1			9	5			840	5,302	Richard F. Hayden	45	
46							1				1							1				1					Mrs. Ione E. Locke	46	
47		7			7	47,500					1	6						1	9	1							Lucy Houston	47	
48		4			4	48,353	2	48,684	1	3,092	1							15	1	2	5				3,000	3,160	Nan Crow	48	
49		8			8	153,858	2	14,330	1												5	4					Alan L. Heil	49	
50	7				13	699,317	3	102,902	1	21,869								4	15	1	2	4				45,800	Lloyd L. Howard	50	
51		9			9	103,453					1	3						6									Charles E. Hoster	51	
52	1				2		1	28,284			1	2			1	1			11								H. G. Parker	52	
53		8			8						1	3	1					9	3		10	8					R. C. Day	53	
54		9			9	36,800			11	54,750											19	20					Claire McCarthy	54	
a		34	34			944,000	8	106,102	7	10								1	53	2	7	20		24,786	21,000	52,086	P. N. Binford	a	
b		2			2	62,081	1	98,112	3	8,104									1		17	31					Alice H. Harris	b	
55		3			3	41,500			1	3,600		2									3	6					860	D. E. Denton	55
56		3			3	74,500	2	24,243			1										3	3	6	16,000	5,336	21,336	Grace W. Williams	56	

PLAYGROUND AND COMMUNITY

Footnotes follow

No. of City	STATE AND CITY	Population*	Managing Authority	Paid Recreation Leadership (Not Including Emergency Workers)			Volunteer Workers	Expenditures Last Fiscal Year (Not Including Emergency Funds)					Source of Financial Support †	No. of City			
				No. of Men	No. of Women	No. Employed Year Round		Activity Leaders	Others	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	Upkeep, Rent, Supplies and Incidentals	Salaries and Wages			Total		
												For Leadership				Maintenance and Other Services	Total
Washington																	
1	Bellingham	30,823	Park Board		8				2,500	250	1,200		1,200	3,950	M	1	
2	Ellensburg	4,621	Park Board	1	1						723			1,000	M	2	
3	Everett	30,567	Chamber of Commerce and Park Board	1							200			2,303	M&P	3	
4	Hoquiam	12,766	Park Board	1					12,000	300	250		250	12,550	M	4	
5	Olympia	11,733	Y. M. C. A.	1										630	P	5	
6	Pullman	3,322	Kiwanis Club		3				25,000	400	1,000	600	1,600	27,000	M	6	
7	Seattle	365,593	Playground Division, Park Board	29	20	21		12	35,549					282,781	M	7	
8	Spokane	115,514	Park Board	44	12	1			107	40,230	23,885	12,361	36,246	76,583	M	8	
9	Tacoma	106,817	Recreation Department, Metropolitan Park District	2	4	1			3,621	6,329	3,554	13,426	16,980	26,930	M	9	
10	Wenatchee	11,627	City Engineer											24,000	M	10	
11	White Salmon	798	Columbia Union High School	1						16	120		120	136	M	11	
12	Yakima	22,101	Department of Public Works	1	1									3,721	M	12	
West Virginia																	
13	Fairmont	23,159	Water Department											5,663	M	13	
			Playground Association	16	9			14			378	1,593		1,593	1,971	P	a
14	Follansbee	4,841	Park Commission								1,078		1,653	1,653	2,731	M&P	14
15	Huntington	75,572	Lions Club	1	1				1,500	600	300	100	400	2,500	P	15	
16	Monongalia Co. ⁹⁶	50,093	Recreation Council	5			42	45		288	1,400		1,400	1,688	C	16	
17	Moundsville	14,411	Playground Association						150		390			2,077	P	17	
18	Parkersburg	29,623	Board of Recreation	7	5	1	9	3		2,239	2,589	339	2,928	5,167	M	18	
			Department of Streets and Parks											5,050	M	a	
19	Wheeling	61,659	Recreation Department	27	25	2			1,000	3,392	11,655	1,117	12,772	17,164	M	19	
20	Williamson	9,410	Park Commission	14		1			10,000	1,500	10,000	12,000	22,000	33,500	M	a	
			Kiwanis Club	1	1		5				450			500	P	20	
Wisconsin																	
21	Beloit	23,611	Recreation Department	15	10		5		42,000	8,722	9,982	4,800	14,782	65,504	M	21	
22	Burlington	4,114	Park Commission	1	1									1,400	M	22	
23	Eau Claire	26,287	City Council and Board of Education	5	1					662	1,740	300	2,040	2,702	M	23	
24	Elkhorn	2,340	Park Committee				2				300	91	391	391	M&P	24	
25	Fond du Lac	26,440	Board of Education	12	13		2			2,407	3,021	3,005	6,026	8,433	M	25	
			Park Board	3										7,500	M	a	
26	Green Bay	37,415	Department of Recreation, Park Board	10	9		9		7,051	808	2,572	1,917	4,489	12,348	M	26	
27	Greendale	2,279	Recreation Department	1			16	66	3,300	1,900	640	800	1,440	6,640	F	27	
28	Jamesville	21,628	Department of Public Works	14	12		18				3,058			5,855	M	28	
			Department of Public Recreation														
29	Kenosha	50,262	Board of Education	90	40	1	45	30		3,376	11,548	2,184	13,732	17,108	M	29	
			Department of Parks and City Planning	3					20,859	7,602	3,908	12,708	16,616	45,077	M	a	
30	Kohler	1,748	Board of Education	1	2					100	300		300	400	M	30	
31	La Crosse	39,614	Board of Education and Park Board	10	5									6,600	M	31	
32	Madison	57,899	Department of Recreation, Board of Education	18	16	1								28,320	M	32	
33	Manitowish	22,963	Recreation Board	1	6	1	1	14		2,481	3,082	1,181	4,263	6,744	M	33	
34	Marathon County	70,629	County Park Commission									487	487	487	C	34	
35	Menasha	9,062	Park and Recreation Board	7					8,880	135			400	9,415	M	35	
36	Menomonie	5,595	Park Board											3,500	M	36	
			Department of Recreation and Adult Education, School Board	590	333	54					111,032	298,827	125,741	424,568	535,600	M	37
37	Milwaukee	578,249	Playground Division, Department of Public Works						52,465					52,465	M	a	
38	Milwaukee Co. ⁹⁹	725,263	Recreation Department, County Park Commission	33		33			79,298	82,986	73,795	156,285	230,080	392,364	C	38	
39	Montreal	1,819	Athletic Board	3	1			5	4,700	3,400	1,655	1,750	3,405	11,505	M&P	39	
40	Neenah	9,151	City Council and Red Cross	5	3					200	1,350		1,350	1,550	M&P	40	
41	New London	4,661	Park and Recreation Board	1	1					500	300	560	860	1,360	M	41	
42	Niagara	2,033	School Board and City	2							240			1,540	M&P	42	
			Department of Recreation, Board of Education	108	13	1			500	3,500	10,998	1,200	12,198	16,198	M	43	
43	Oshkosh	40,108	Park Board											35,800	M	a	
44	Racine	67,542	Park Board	24	18	2			47,500	12,000	16,152	18,000	34,152	93,652	M	44	
45	Rhineland	8,019	Recreation Department	2	1	1			200	450	1,250	800	2,050	2,700	M	45	
			Department of Public Recreation														
46	Sheboygan	39,251	Board of Education	29	11	1	95	263		3,770	5,167	1,898	7,065	10,835	M	46	
			Park Division, Board of Public Works						2,777	1,972		9,101	9,101	13,850	M	a	
47	Shorewood	13,479	Board of Vocational and Adult Education	49	38					9,323	10,400	2,058	12,458	21,781	M	47	
48	South Milwaukee	10,706	Recreation Department, School Board	2	2									1,974	M	48	
49	Sparta	4,949	Council Committee											7269	M	49	
50	Superior	26,113	Board of Education and Park Board	2		1	3	5	7,500	5,149	2,044	9,160	11,204	23,853	M	50	
51	Tomahawk	2,919	Park Board									839	839	839	M	51	
52	Two Rivers	10,083	Recreation Commission	14	5	3			328	7,325	5,973	10,865	16,838	24,491	M	52	
53	Waukesha	17,176	Recreation Board	17	7		14	12	2,000	2,629	1,833	6	1,839	6,468	M	53	
54	Waupun	5,768	Board of Education	1					10,000	200	300		300	10,500	M	54	
55	Wausau	23,738	Recreation Committee, Y. M. C. A. and W. P. A.	3					919	1,813	425	4,949	5,374	7,106	M	55	
56	Wawatom	21,194	Extension Division, Board of Education	44	21					2,397	4,280	5,014	9,294	11,691	M	56	
57	West Allis	34,671	Department of Recreation, Board of Education	55	22	2				6,000	12,000	6,000	18,000	24,000	M	57	
58	West Bend	4,700	Athletic Commission	2			14		50,000	5,000	200		200	55,200	M	58	
59	Whitefish Bay	5,362	Recreation Department, Board of Education	4		1				640	800	500	1,300	1,940	M	59	
			Park Board						500	200		1,200	1,200	1,900	M	60	
60	Wisconsin Rapids	8,726	Board of Education	5	1					100	1,100		1,100	1,200	M	a	

the table.

No. of City

PLAYGROUND AND COMMUNITY

Footnotes follow

No. of City	STATE AND CITY	Population ^a	Managing Authority	Paid Recreation Leadership (Not Including Emergency Workers)		Volunteer Workers		Expenditures Last Fiscal Year (Not Including Emergency Funds)					Source of Financial Support †	No. of City		
				No. of Men	No. of Women	No. Employed Year Round	Activity Leaders	Others	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements	Upkeep, Rent, Supplies and Incidentals	Salaries and Wages				Total	
											For Leadership	Maintenance and Other Services				Total
Wyoming																
1	Casper	16,619	City of Casper	1										2,950	M	1
2	Cheyenne	17,361	Board of Education and City	1						200	500	500	1,000	1,200	M	2
3	Laramie	8,609	City Engineer		1									4,500	M	3
4	Riverton	1,800	School District	12	1		12		2,000	500	600		600	3,100	M	4
5	Sheridan	8,536	Community Boys Work and Community Girls Work	1	1	2	36	66		1,200	3,400	600	4,000	5,200	P	5
Hawaii																
6	Hilo	19,468	Recreation Committee, Chamber of Commerce	3	4	1	90	30		1,178	2,488		2,488	3,666	M	6
7	Honolulu	137,000	Recreation Commission	17	21	5	550	9		6,096	26,619		26,619	32,715	M	7
8	Kaunakakai, Molokai	4,500	Park Board											109,368	M	a
9	Lanai City	3,300	Community Center, Inc.	5	4	3	25	100	2,071	6,235	5,367	3,050	8,417	16,723	M&P	8
10	County of Maui ^b	50,000	Hawaiian Pineapple Co., Ltd.	6		3	21			500	5,000	4,000	9,000	9,500	P	9
			Alexander House Community Association	13	6	12	190	233	59,000	5,000	16,770	4,500	21,270	85,270	P	10
CANADA																
Alberta																
11	Calgary	84,000	Parks and Recreation Department	2	8						1,500			5,795	M	11
British Columbia																
12	New Westminster	18,000	Board of Park Commissioners	3											M	12
13	Province of British Columbia ^b	694,263	Department of Education	68	49	10	30	150		26,575	34,952		34,952	61,527	Pr.	13
14	Victoria	39,000	Park Department	1					3,400	2,000	400	6,000	6,400	11,800	M	14
Manitoba																
15	Winnipeg	218,000	Public Parks Board	27	4					50,021	13,479	35,665	51,144	101,165	M	15
Ontario																
16	Cornwall	12,000	Athletic Commission	4		4		9	5,000	1,000	4,000		4,000	10,000	M	16
17	Hamilton	155,547	Playground and Recreation Commission	20	17	1		9	832	3,000	8,408	325	8,733	12,565	M	17
			Board of Park Management	2		2				5,000	2,820	17,180	20,000	25,000	M	a
18	Kitchener	32,000	Public School Board	14	14					700	2,200	100	2,300	3,000	M	18
			Board of Park Management	4					2,000	1,000	1,625	1,810	3,435	6,435	M	a
19	London	71,000	Playground Department, Public Utilities Commission	15	10		42	87	12,545		5,300			32,706	M&P	19
20	Ottawa	127,000	Playgrounds Committee	29	17	3			582	19,340	17,176	20,596	37,772	57,694	M	20
21	Toronto	681,000	Parks Department	126	112	14		274						251,497	M	21
22	Windsor	63,000	Playground Association	22	21		362	43		1,647	4,872		4,872	6,519	P	22
Quebec																
23	Montreal	819,000	Recreation Department ¹	121	24	121				50,020	146,880	113,400	260,280	310,300	M	23
			Parks and Playground Association, Inc.	11	10	3	29	20		9,150	9,732	5,796	15,528	24,678	P	a
24	Quebec	131,000	Playgrounds Association, Inc.	2	3				500	181	387	1,043	1,430	2,111	M&P	24
			L'Oeuvre des Terrains de Jeux, Inc.	34	22	5	42	65		7,423	3,763	6,410	10,173	17,596	P	a
25	Westmount	26,000	Parks Department	3	3	1	6	21	34,024		3,693		3,693	73,017	M	25
Saskatchewan																
26	Moore Jaw	21,000	Recreation Committee	1	11	1			600	945	1,390	300	1,690	3,235	M	26
27	Regina	53,209	Playgrounds and Recreation Division													
			Parks Board	13	14	2	98	90		2,345	4,392	804	5,196	27,541	M	27
28	Saskatoon	43,000	Playgrounds Association	7	7	1				5,314	3,000	1,384	4,384	9,698	M	28

FOOTNOTES

† Under Sources of Financial Support, M—Municipal Funds; P—Private Funds; S—State Funds; C—County Funds; F—Federal Funds and Pr.—Province Funds.

* Population figures taken from the 1930 Federal Census.

1. Attempts to verify certain information in this report were unsuccessful.

2. Expenditure data incomplete.

3. This report covers recreation service in Bouse Dome, Gadsden, Prison Hill, Quartsite, Roll, Salome, Somerton, Wellton and Yuma.

4. Paid by both W.P.A. and reporting agency.

5. Participants only.

6. This report covers recreation service in Compton, Clearwater, Enterprise, Lynwood and Willowbrook.

7. Data not available.

8. Golf course manager.

9. The Los Angeles County Department of Parks and Recreation maintains recreation facilities in Arcadia, Artesia, Azusa, Baldwin Park, Bellflower, Bell Gardens, Belvedere, Bloomfield, Castaic, Centinella, Claremont, Clearwater, Covina, Culver City, Downey, Duarte, El Monte, El Nido, Gardenia, Garvey, Glendale, Glendora, Gloria Gardens, Graham, Hawthorne, Hermosa Beach, Huntington Park, Inglewood, Lancaster,

RECREATION STATISTICS FOR 1938

the table.

No. of City	Playgrounds Under Leadership					Recreation Buildings		Indoor Recreation Centers		Athletic Fields, Number	Baseball Diamonds, Number	Bathing Beaches, Number	Camps—Day, Number	Camps—Other Organized, Number	Golf Courses, 9-Hole, Number	Golf Courses, 18-Hole, Number	Swimming Pools, Indoor, Number	Swimming Pools, Outdoor, Number	Tennis Courts, Number	Wading Pools, Number	Emergency Service				Source of Information	No. of City							
	Year Round	Summer Only	School Year Only	Other Seasons	Total	Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants and Spectators	Number	Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants Only	Number												Total Yearly or Seasonal Attendance, Participants Only	Paid Leaders		Expenditures									
																						Number of Men	Number of Women	Land, Buildings, Permanent Improvements			Leadership	Total					
1		7			7	18,200					1	5				1				6	1	7	23		4,500	4,500	Frank M. Scott	1					
2		5			5	20,000		3	2,000		1	2	1							6	1	10	15		200	1,000	1,500	J. L. Goins	2				
3		1	1		2						1	1								5										Elmer K. Nelson	3		
4	1		1		2		1				1	1								2	1	3			600	840	1,440	John O. Goodman	4				
5		4	2		6	16,400		8	6,000		1	2		5						6	1	8	9				9,011	H. L. Rowe	5				
6	2	7			9	30,398	1	6,698	2	1,680	1	4			1					1	4		4	3		3,763	3,763	Toma Tasaki	6				
7	36		2		38	1,583,745	3	72,417	1	4,480		11			1					5		17	9			22,075	22,075	Arthur K. Powelson	7				
8												1	16							12	1									J. E. Lyons	8		
9	4				4		1	47,954	2	4,680	1	1	2	4	1					3										James M. Hill	9		
							6	19,500	5	3,000	1	1	2		1	1				1	3									Frank Katterman	10		
10		3			3		8	55,000			3	21							3	27			4	3			1,200	1,200	E. L. Damkroger	10			
11		10			10	81,491					1	19								4							6,268	William R. Reader	11				
12		3			3		3				1	3							2	8	2									A. G. Brine	12		
13									92	173,067			3				1	2	8											Ian Eisenhardt	13		
14		1			1						2	2	1							12	2						7,000	W. H. Warren	14				
15		29			29	282,000					1	3			2	2	1	55	10											S. Walker	15		
16	2				2	55,000	2	10,000			1	4	2	1					1											Joseph St. Denis	16		
17					16	328,316	1	2,500				9				1	1		23		6					50	193	360	J. J. Syme	17			
18		6			6				6		1	1							2	4										F. Marshall	18		
19											1	1							1												H. Ballantyne	19	
20					9	325,000					8	0	2		1	1		2	7	3										William Farquharson	20		
21		16			16	572,263					1		4					2	2											E. F. Morgan	21		
22		6			63	1,888,828	6	700,673	57	512,907	3	21	6						321	14										C. E. Chambers	22		
		25			25	460,865					3	12					5		10	14										Angus Buchanan	23		
23	43				104	8,522,465	23	1,225,837			3	14	1			1	18	15	60											Lucien Asselin	23		
24		7			7	331,818			1	29,912									2	2										William Bowie	24		
25		2			2	36,000						1	1						1												J. B. O'Regan	25	
		7			9	14,907						3						5	6												Elsie Poitras	26	
					7		1	116,112			1								33	1											P. E. Jarman	27	
28		7			7	46,500							1						1												B. C. Crichton	28	
29																																J. W. Gray	29
30		13			13	172,366			4	71,239	1	3	1			1				3											L. A. Kreutzwieser	30	
31		4			4	21,878												1		3													31

LaVerne, Lawndale, Lennox, Los Nietos, Lynwood, Manhattan Beach, Monrovia, Monterey Park, Newhall, North Ranchito, Norwalk, Palmdale, Palos Verdes, Pomona, Puente, Redondo Beach, Rosemead, San Dimas, San Fernando, San Gabriel, Saugus, Sierra Madre, South Gate, South Pasadena, Temple City, Torrance, Whittier, Willowbrook and Wilmar.

- This report covers recreation service in Alameda, Albany, Berkeley, Emeryville, Oakland, Piedmont and San Leandro.
- This report also covers recreation service in Altadena.
- This figure includes attendance at the recreation buildings, athletic fields, tennis courts and softball diamonds.
- The Santa Barbara County Board of Forestry operated bathing beaches at Carpinteria, Gaviota, Goleta and Surf.
- 1397 registered participants were reported for these indoor centers.
- Includes one 27-hole golf course.
- Represents summer participation only.
- Leased to private operator.
- Operated by non-profit corporation.
- In addition to this amount \$9,304 were spent for land, buildings and permanent improvements by Dads' and Mothers' Clubs.

20. The Chicago Recreation Commission acts in an advisory capacity and serves as a liaison group between the public and private recreation agencies.
21. Includes participants at the recreation buildings.
22. The Cook County Forest Preserve Commission maintains major recreation facilities in Chicago City, Leyden, Lyons, Niles, Palatine, Palos and Thornton Townships.
23. Represents total attendance at all facilities.
24. Maintained a program of community recreation for colored citizens.
25. This report also covers recreation service in Coloma.
26. Employed four months by the Park Board and eight months by the Recreation Commission.
27. The Winnebago County Forest Preserve District maintains recreation facilities in Durand, Harlem, Pecatonica, Rockton, Roscoe, Shirland and Winnebago Townships.
28. This report covers recreation service in the communities of Elkhart, Goshen and Wakarusa.
29. This report covers recreation service in East Chicago, Hammond, Highland, Munster and Whiting.
30. Three-hole golf course.
31. Represents only expenditures for golf and swimming.
32. Includes one 5-hole golf course.
33. This report covers the last 3½ months of 1938.
34. The Metropolitan District Commission maintains major recreation facilities in Arlington, Belmont, Boston, Braintree, Brookline, Cambridge, Canton, Chelsea, Cohasset, Dedham, Dover, Everett, Hingham, Hull, Lynn, Malden, Medford, Melrose, Milton, Nahant, Needham, Newton, Quincy, Revere, Saugus, Somerville, Stoneham, Swampscott, Wakefield, Waltham, Waterbury, Wellesley, Weston, Westwood, Winchester, Winthrop and Woburn.
35. Represents only expenditures for golf.
36. Includes participation attendance at the indoor centers.
37. Four additional leaders representing both men and women gave part-time recreation service but have been included in the Newton Playground Commission report.
38. Program started June 15.
39. This figure represents attendance of both participants and spectators.
40. This report covers recreation service in Channing, Iron Mountain, Norway, Quinnesec and Ralph.
41. The Flint Community Music Association promotes and operates a community-wide music program in cooperation with public schools, churches, industries and homes.
42. This amount does not include expenditures for golf.
43. This report covers the period, June 1, 1938 to December 31, 1938.
44. Director of municipal band and orchestra.
45. This report covers recreation service in Bovey, Calumet, Cloverdale, Marble, Pengilly and Taconite.
46. This report covers recreation service in Carson Lake, Kelly Lake, Kerr, Morton and Mahoning.
47. Represents summer attendance.
48. This report covers recreation service in the villages of Leonidas, Mountain Iron, Parkville and West Virginia.
49. This report covers recreation service in Albion, Bear River, Brimson, Cherry Grove, Cook, Cotton, Embarrass Valley, Floodwood, Jackson, Munger, Palo and Toivola.
50. These workers were employed for short periods and personnel was changed frequently during the summer.
51. Includes participants at the bathing beach.
52. Supervision provided by the Recreation Commission.
53. This report covers recreation service in Belleville, Bloomfield, Caldwell, East Orange, Essex Fells, Irvington, Millburn, Montclair, Newark, Nutley, Orange, South Orange, Verona and West Orange.
54. Employed only in the evenings during winter.
55. Also see report listed as School District of South Orange and Maplewood.
56. Supervisory personnel provided by the Community Service and included in that report.
57. This report covers recreation service in Paterson, Totowa, Wayne Township and West Paterson.
58. This report covers recreation service in Kenvil, Ledgewood and Succasunna.
59. The Union County Park Commission maintains major recreation facilities in Cranford, Elizabeth, Garwood, Hillside, Kenilworth, Linden, Mountainside, New Providence, Plainfield, Rahway, Roselle, Roselle Park, Scotch Plains, Summit, Union and Westfield.
60. This report covers the annual period ending February 28, 1939.
61. This report covers recreation service in Bethlehem Center, Elsmere, Normansville, Slingerlands and Van Wies.
62. This figure represents attendance at only one recreation building.
63. Appointed in October, 1938.
64. Includes participants at the skating rink.
65. This report covers recreation service in Churchville, Mendon, Perinton, Pittsford and Webster.
66. Does not include expenditures for custodial services.
67. This figure includes participants at the swimming pool and other facilities run in connection with one of the playgrounds.
68. Appointed June 15, 1938.
69. The Westchester County Park Commission maintains major recreation facilities in Ardsley, Cortlandt, Harmon, Mount Vernon, New Rochelle, Rye, Scarsdale, Tarrytown, White Plains, Yonkers and Yorktown.

70. This amount includes a small portion of park maintenance expenses.
71. Represents participants at playgrounds and recreation buildings.
72. This report covers recreation service in Brogden, Eureka, Fremont, Goldsboro, Grantham, Nahunta, New Hope, Pikeville, Rosewood and Seven Springs.
73. This report also covers some recreation service in New Hanover County.
74. Children's pools.
75. The Cleveland Metropolitan Park District maintains recreation facilities in Bedford, Berea, Bentleyville, Brecksville, Euclid, Fairview, Hinckley Township, Lakewood, Olmsted, Parma, Parma Heights, Rocky River, Royalton and Strongsville.
76. This report covers recreation service in Bay Village, Bedford, Berea, Brecksville, Brook Park, Cleveland, Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Heights, Dover, East Cleveland, Euclid, Fairview, Garfield Heights, Lakewood, Lyndhurst, Maple Heights, Mayfield Heights, Olmsted, Parma, Parma Heights, Rocky River, South Euclid and Strongsville.
77. This report covers recreation service in Addyston, Arlington Heights, Blue Ash, Cleves, Deer Park, Elmwood Place, Fairfax, Finneytown, Glendale, Green Hills, Hazelwood, Lockland, Loveland, Madeira, Mariemont, Milford, Montfort Heights, Montgomery, Mount Healthy, New Burlington, Newtown, North Bend, North College Hill, Plainville, Reading, Remington, St. Bernard, Sharonville, Silverton, Springfield, Sycamore Township, Terrace Park, Woodlawn and Wyoming.
78. This figure includes participants at seven additional playgrounds operated by other agencies but furnished WPA leaders by the Division of Recreation.
79. Includes one 15-hole golf course.
80. The Allegheny County Department of Parks maintains major recreation facilities in Broughton, McCordles and Snowden.
81. This report covers recreation service in Alsace, Amity, Baumstown, Berkshire Heights, Bernville, Brandon, Boyertown, Centerport, Fleetwood, Fritztown, Gibraltar, Green Valley, Hamburg, Hampden, Hyde Park, Kenhorst, Kutztown, Laureldale, Leesport, Lenhartsville, Lyons, Mohnton, Mohrsville, Mount Penn, Oley, Pennside, Pennwyn, Port Clinton, Reiffton, Robesonia, St. Lawrence, Shillington, Shoemakersville, Sinking Spring, Stony Creek, Temple, Topton, Walnuttown, Wernersville, West Hamburg, West Lawn, West Leesport, West Monacacy, West Reading, West Wyomissing, Womelsdorf, Woodvale, Wyomissing and Wyomissing Hills. It includes some figures reported separately in this table by seven of the above communities.
82. This report covers recreation service in Crafton and Ingram.
83. In addition to operating and maintaining its own facilities, this board also serves local park and recreation authorities in Delaware County.
84. Twelve-hole golf course.
85. This report covers recreation service in Homestead and West Homestead.
86. Includes participants at the playgrounds and 18 recreation buildings.
87. This figure represents expenditures for the period, March 1 to December 31, 1938.
88. Playground attendance included in attendance figures for recreation buildings and indoor centers.
89. Eleven-hole golf course.
90. This figure includes attendance at the 15 year-round playgrounds.
91. Privately owned but supervised and financed by the Civic Association Recreation Council.
92. This report covers recreation service in Georgetown, Larksville, Lee Park, Midvale, Plains, Plymouth, Sugar Notch, Warrior Run and Wilkes-Barre.
93. This report covers recreation service in the villages of Berkeley and Lansdale.
94. This report covers recreation service in Kingston, Mantauk, Peace Dale, Wakefield and West Kingston.
95. Population as listed in City Directory.
96. Includes attendance at seven of the recreation buildings.
97. Includes attendance at the outdoor swimming pools.
98. This report covers recreation service in Brook Hill, Dumbarton, Fair Oaks, Highland Springs, Lakeside, Laurel, Richmond, Sandston, Varina and Woodville.
99. This report covers recreation service in Barbe, Bertha Hill, Canyon, Cassville, Greer, Hildebrand, Laurel Point, National, Niles Hill, Osage, Pursglove, Riverside, Sabraton, Star City, Waitman, Wana and Westover.
100. The Milwaukee County Park Commission acts as co-sponsor of recreation programs in Cudahy, Milwaukee City, South Milwaukee, Wauwatosa and Whitefish Bay.
101. These beaches were operated jointly by the Park Board and Board of Education.
102. This report covers recreation service in Crater, Haiku, Haliimaile, Hamakuapoko, Hana, Honokohua, Honowokai, Huelo, Kaanapali, Kaeluku, Kahana, Kahului, Kailua, Kapunakea, Kaupakalua, Keahua, Keanae, Kelaweia, Kihei, Kuhua, Kula, Lahaina, Launuiopoko, Makawao, Olowalu, Orpheum, Paia, Lower Paia, Paunau, Pauwela, Pehai, Pulehu, Pump Camp, Puukolii, Puunene, Spreckelsville, Camp Ukumehame, Waiheke, Waihehu, Waiehu, Waiehu, Waikapu and Wailuku.
103. This report covers recreation service in Abbotsford, Agassiz, Armstrong, Atcheltz, Bradner, Burnaby, Camp River, Capilano, Chemainus, Chilliwack, County Line, Duncan, East Chilliwack, East Kelowna, Esquimalt, Essondale, Fairfield Island, Fernie, Grouse Mountain, Haney, Harrison, Harrison Mills, Hollyburn Ridge, Hope, Jubilee, Kamloops, Kelowna, Ladner, Ladysmith, Laidlaw, Lake Hill, Lynn Valley, Malahat, Marigold, Matsqui, Mount Lahman, Nanaimo, New Westminster, North Vancouver, Okanagan Mission, Peachland, Peardonville, Penticton, Port Alberni, Prince George, Prince Rupert, Princeton, Rosedale, Rossland, Saanich, Sooke, South Fort George, Sumas, Vancouver, Vernon, Victoria, Webster's Corner, Westbank, West Summerland, West Vancouver, Whonnock and Yale.
104. Includes attendance at the athletic field.

Emergency Recreation Service in 1938

DURING 1938, the Works Progress Administration and the National Youth Administration made possible recreation service in a large number of communities throughout the country. No attempt has been made to secure reports of this service for the RECREATION YEAR BOOK. Fifty-three cities, however, did submit reports indicating that the recreation work which they carried on in 1938 was made possible through emergency funds. Because of their cooperation in submitting reports, the service is briefly recorded here.

A total of 663 persons—418 men and 245 women—paid from emergency funds, was reported as having served as recreation leaders in these localities. A total of 68 volunteer leaders

was also reported. The total amount spent for leadership from emergency funds in 34 of these localities was \$375,687.

Among the facilities provided in these 53 cities were: 205 outdoor playgrounds, 61 recreation buildings and 98 indoor recreation centers conducted under leadership, 26 athletic fields, 81 baseball diamonds, 11 bathing beaches, one 9-hole golf course, 1 indoor and 7 outdoor swimming pools, 139 tennis courts and 22 wading pools.

Forty localities reported expenditures from emergency funds totaling \$535,170. Local funds totaling \$130,980 were raised to supplement the funds made available from emergency sources.

The following is a list of the localities from which these emergency reports were received.

Arkansas
Eureka Springs

California
South Gate

Colorado
Brighton
Pritchett

Connecticut
New Britain*
West Hartford

Idaho
Twin Falls

Illinois
Chicago Heights

Indiana
New Harmony

Iowa
Fairfield

Kentucky
Ashland
Hopkinsville

Louisiana
Lafayette

Massachusetts
Athol
Attleboro
Cambridge*
Danvers
Holliston
Leominster
Marblehead
Palmer
Provincetown
Watertown
West Springfield*
Worcester*

Michigan
Coldwater
Wakefield

Minnesota
Faribault
Moorhead
Mt. Iron*
Robbinsdale

Mississippi
Biloxi
Jackson

Montana
Butte
Miles City

Nebraska
Fremont

New Jersey
Garfield
Ridgefield Park

New York
New Castle

North Dakota
Des Lacs

Ohio
Bridgeport
Coshocton
Gallipolis
Garfield Heights
Wadsworth

Oklahoma
Lawton

Pennsylvania
Connellsville
Conshohocken
Northumberland County

Rhode Island
Warwick

Texas
San Angelo

Washington
Walla Wall

Wyoming
Lander

* In these cities, agencies providing recreation service financed from local funds were also reported.

The Service of the National Recreation Movement in 1938

- 732** cities in **47** states were given personal service through the visits of field workers.
- 1,867** local leaders were given special training in recreation skills, methods, program, and philosophy of the recreation movement at one six-week institute and **9** four-week institutes in **10** cities. Nature recreation, arts and crafts, music, drama, social recreation and games, organization and administration, and recreation for girls and women were stressed.
- 45** cities were given personal field service by the Bureau of Colored Work. Some time was given to training, and a conference of colored workers was held in Columbus, Ohio.
- 69** cities were visited by the Katherine F. Barker Memorial Secretary on Recreation for Girls and Women in a study of girls' clubs. In addition, the secretary gave courses at two major institutes, conducted a two-week institute and a one-week institute, and took part in a program of training for rural workers involving **8** county institutions. **3,567** individuals attended the training courses.
- 44** institutions for children and the aged in **5** states were visited by the Field Secretary on Play in Institutions.
- 16,554** boys and girls in **467** cities received badges, emblems, or certificates for passing the Association's athletic and swimming badge tests.
- 4,813** individuals attended the **93** institutes conducted by the Rural Recreation Service in cooperation with the Extension Service of the United States Department of Agriculture.
- 33** states received personal service from the representative of the National Physical Education Service, **80** cities being visited. Through correspondence, consultation, and monthly News Letters **45** states were served.
- 6,000** and more different communities in the United States and in **38** foreign countries received help and advice on recreation problems through the Correspondence and Consultation Bureau. Approximately **21,000** letters were answered by the Bureau, **5,256** individuals called at the office for personal consultation.
- 1,317** delegates from **335** cities in **38** states and **14** representatives of foreign countries attended the Twenty-Third National Recreation Congress held at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, October 3-7.
- 1,552** cities and towns, **46** of them in foreign countries, received RECREATION, the monthly magazine of the movement—an increase of **128** over 1937.
- 2,331** individuals in **926** communities received the bulletins issued by the Association. Booklets, pamphlets, and leaflets were published on various subjects in the recreation field.

National Recreation Association

Incorporated

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

January 1, 1938 thru December 31, 1938

General Fund Balance December 31, 1937.....	\$ 42,751.94	
Borrowed from Emergency Reserve Fund.....	15,000.00	\$ 57,751.94

INCOME

Contributions	\$143,414.43	
Contributions for Specific Work.....	6,202.73	
Interest, Dividends, Loss and Gain on Sale of Securities.....	14,195.02	
Recreation Sales, Subscription and Advertising.....	8,957.54	
Badge Sales	1,314.96	
Special Publication Sales	16,021.81	
Interest and Dividends—Frances Ross Poley Memorial Fund..	225.00	
Interest and Dividends—Henry Strong Denison Fund.....	1,679.51	
National Recreation Congress Exhibits	1,821.00	
National Recreation Congress	2,500.00	
National Recreation Congress Registration	1,188.35	
National Recreation Congress 1939	25.00	
		197,545.35
		<u>\$255,297.29</u>

EXPENDITURES

Community Recreation Field Service	\$150,934.41	
Field Service to Colored Communities	7,977.41	
National Physical Education Service	10,673.49	
Correspondence and Consultation Bureau	25,658.10	
Publications and Bulletin Service	17,129.10	
Recreation	15,257.79	
Recreation Congress	8,543.77	
Apprenticeship Fellowship	2,440.61*	
		238,614.68
		<u>\$ 16,682.61</u>

General Fund Balance December 31, 1938.....	\$ 16,682.61
---	--------------

* Of this amount \$1,679.51 from the Henry Strong Denison Fund

KATHERINE F. BARKER MEMORIAL

Balance December 31, 1937	\$ 5,481.04
Receipts to December 31, 1938	
Contributions	\$8,000.00
Book Sales	295.00
National Physical Achievement Standards for	
Girls	110.54
Contributions for Specific Work	255.87
	<u>8,661.41</u>
	\$ 14,142.45

Expenditures to December 31, 1938

Katherine F. Barker Memorial Field Secretary		
on Athletics and Recreation for Girls and		
Women	5,463.96	
District Field Work	3,197.45	
	<u>8,661.41</u>	\$ 5,481.04

PLAY IN INSTITUTIONS

Balance December 31, 1937	\$ 300.46	
Receipts to December 31, 1938		
Bulletins	113.95	
	<u>\$ 414.41</u>	
Expenditures to December 31, 1938	414.41

MASSACHUSETTS PROJECT FOR CONSERVING
STANDARDS OF CITIZENSHIP

Balance December 31, 1937	\$ 450.00	
Receipts to December 31, 1938		
Contributions	1,050.00	
	<u>\$ 1,500.00</u>	
Expenditures to December 31, 1938	1,500.00

RECAPITULATION

BALANCES December 31, 1937

General Fund	\$ 42,751.94	
Katherine F. Barker Memorial	5,481.04	
Play in Institutions	300.46	
Massachusetts Project for Conserving Standards of Citizenship	450.00	
	<u>\$ 48,983.44</u>	

Borrowed from Emergency Reserve Fund..... 15,000.00

\$ 63,983.44

INCOME to December 31, 1938

General Fund	\$197,545.35	
Katherine F. Barker Memorial	8,661.41	
Play in Institutions	113.95	
Massachusetts Project for Conserving Standards of Citizenship	1,050.00	
	<u>207,370.71</u>	

207,370.71

\$271,354.15

EXPENDITURES to December 31, 1938

General Fund	\$238,614.68	
Katherine F. Barker Memorial	8,661.41	
Play in Institutions	414.41	
Massachusetts Project for Conserving Standards of Citizenship	1,500.00	
	<u>249,190.50</u>	

249,190.50

\$ 22,163.65

BALANCES December 31, 1938

General Fund	\$ 16,682.61	
Katherine F. Barker Memorial	5,481.04	
Play in Institutions	
Massachusetts Project for Conserving Standards of Citizenship	
	<u>\$ 22,163.65</u>	

\$ 22,163.65

ENDOWMENT AND RESERVE FUNDS

Special Fund (Action of 1910)	\$ 25,000.00	
Lucy Tudor Hillyer Fund	5,000.00	

Emil C. Bondy Fund	1,000.00	
George L. Sands Fund	12,742.72	
"In Memory of J. I. Lamprecht"	3,000.00	
"In Memory of Barney May"	2,500.00	
"In Memory of Waldo E. Forbes"	1,403.02	
Frances Ross Poley Memorial Fund (Restricted)	6,167.72	
Ellen Mills Borne Fund	3,000.00	
Other Gifts	175.00	
C. H. T. Endowment Fund	500.00	
Frances Mooney Fund	1,000.00	
Sarah Newlin Fund	500.00	
"In Memory of William Simes"	2,000.00	
"In Memory of J. R., Jr."	250.00	
Frances R. Morse Fund	2,000.00	
Emergency Reserve Fund	\$155,000.00	
Loaned to General Fund	15,000.00	
	<hr/>	140,000.00
Loss and Gain on Sale of Securities	10,299.64	
Ella Van Peyma Fund	500.00	
Nettie G. Naumburg Fund	2,000.00	
"In Memory of William J. Matheson"	5,000.00	
Alice B. P. Hannahs Fund	1,400.00	
"In Memory of Daniel Guggenheim"	1,000.00	
"In Memory of Alfred W. Heinsheimer"	5,000.00	
Nellie L. Coleman Fund	100.00	
Elizabeth B. Kelsey Fund	500.00	
Sarah Fuller Smith Fund	3,000.00	
Annie L. Sears Fund	2,000.00	
John Markle Fund	50,000.00	
Katherine C. Husband Fund	884.55	
Leilla K. Kilbourne Fund	3,750.00	
Ella Strong Denison Fund	200.00	
Annie M. Lawrence Fund	930.73	
Frederick Mc'Owen Fund	1,000.00	
Clarence M. Clark Fund	50,662.20	
John G. Wartmann Fund	500.00	
"In Memory of Joseph Lee"	1,025.00	
"In Memory of Seaman F. Northrup"	500.00	
Henry Strong Denison Fund	50,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$396,490.58

I have audited the accounts of the National Recreation Association for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1938 and certify that in my opinion the above statement is a true and correct statement of the financial transactions of the General, Special Study, and Endowment Funds for the period.

(Signed) J. F. CALVERT,
Certified Public Accountant.

Form of Bequest

I hereby give and bequeath to the National Recreation Association Incorporated, New York, N. Y., the sum ofdollars to be applied to the uses and work of said Association.

Signed.....

Date.....

Gifts and bequests deductible in accordance with Federal tax laws.

National Recreation Association

Incorporated

315 Fourth Avenue, New York City

OFFICERS

JOHN H. FINLEY, *President*
JOHN G. WINANT, *First Vice-President*
ROBERT GARRETT, *Second Vice-President*

GUSTAVUS T. KIRBY, *Treasurer*
HOWARD S. BRAUCHER, *Secretary*

DIRECTORS

F. W. H. ADAMS
New York, New York

F. GREGG BEMIS
Boston, Massachusetts

MRS. EDWARD W. BIDDLE
Carlisle, Pennsylvania

MRS. ROBERT WOODS BLISS
Washington, D. C.

MRS. WILLIAM BUTTERWORTH
Moline, Illinois

HENRY L. CORBETT
Portland, Oregon

MRS. ARTHUR G. CUMMER
Jacksonville, Florida

F. TRUBEE DAVISON
Locust Valley, Long Island, N. Y.

HARRY P. DAVISON
New York, New York

JOHN H. FINLEY
New York, New York

ROBERT GARRETT
Baltimore, Maryland

AUSTIN E. GRIFFITHS
Seattle, Washington

MRS. NORMAN HARROWER
Fitchburg, Massachusetts

MRS. MELVILLE H. HASKELL
Tucson, Arizona

MRS. CHARLES V. HICKOX
Michigan City, Indiana

MRS. MINA M. EDISON HUGHES
West Orange, N. J.

MRS. JOHN D. JAMESON
Sugar Hill, New Hampshire

GUSTAVUS T. KIRBY
New York, New York

H. McK. LONDON
Indianapolis, Indiana

MRS. CHARLES D. LANIER
Greenwich, Connecticut

ROBERT LASSITER
Charlotte, North Carolina

SUSAN M. LEE
Boston, Massachusetts

J. H. MCCURDY
Springfield, Massachusetts

OTTO T. MALLERY
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

WALTER A. MAY
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

CARL E. MILLIKEN
Augusta, Maine

MRS. OGDEN L. MILLS
Woodbury, N. Y.

T. SUFFERN TAILER
Locust Valley, Long Island, N. Y.

MRS. JAMES W. WADSWORTH
Washington, D. C.

J. C. WALSH
New York, New York

FREDERICK M. WARBURG
New York, New York

JOHN G. WINANT
Concord, New Hampshire

STANLEY WOODWARD
Washington, D. C.

HONORARY MEMBERS

DAVID ALEXANDER
Akron, Ohio

RAY STANNARD BAKER
Amherst, Massachusetts

MRS. GEORGE D. BARRON
Rye, New York

A. T. BELL
Atlantic City, New Jersey

MRS. EDWARD C. BENCH
Englewood, New Jersey

NATHAN D. BILL
Springfield, Massachusetts

GEORGE F. BOOTH
Worcester, Massachusetts

ANNA H. BORDEN
Fall River, Massachusetts

THOMAS E. BRANIFF
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

JOHN R. BRINLEY
Morristown, New Jersey

MRS. C. DOUGLASS BUCK
Wilmington, Delaware

RICHARD E. BYRD
Winchester, Virginia

MRS. HENRY B. CABOT
Brookline, Massachusetts

WARD M. CANADAY
Toledo, Ohio

G. HERBERT CARTER
Huntington, New York

MRS. GEORGE EDWARDS CLEMENT
Peterboro, New Hampshire

MRS. WALTER S. COMLY
Port Chester, New York

CHARLES M. COX
Melrose, Massachusetts

WINTHROP M. CRANE, JR.
Dalton, Massachusetts

MRS. HARRY PARSONS CROSS
Providence, Rhode Island

JULIAN W. CURTISS
Greenwich, Connecticut

HENRY L. DEFORD
Plainfield, New Jersey

MRS. JOHN W. DONALDSON
Millbrook, New York

CLYDE DOYLE
Long Beach, California

MRS. S. S. DRURY
Milton, Massachusetts

MRS. CHICHESTER DU PONT
Wilmington, Delaware

MRS. D. E. F. EASTON
San Francisco, California

JOHN ERSKINE
New York, New York

MRS. IRVING FISHER
New Haven, Connecticut

MRS. PAUL FITZSIMONS
Newport, Rhode Island

MRS. RALPH E. FORBES
Milton, Massachusetts

ROBERT A. GARDNER
Chicago, Illinois

HARRY G. GAULT
Flint, Michigan

CHARLES C. GEORGE
Omaha, Nebraska

CHARLES W. GILKEY
Chicago, Illinois

THOMAS K. GLENN
Atlanta, Georgia

MRS. CHARLES C. GLOVER, JR.
Washington, D. C.

C. M. GOETHE
Sacramento, California

REX B. GOODCELL
Los Angeles, California

MRS. CHARLES A. GOODWIN
Hartford, Connecticut

CHARLES W. GORDON
St. Paul, Minnesota

WILLIAM GREEN
Washington, D. C.

FRANKLIN T. GRIFFITH
Portland, Oregon

MRS. S. H. HARTSHORN
Short Hills, New Jersey

DOROTHY HEROY
Stamford, Connecticut

MRS. WILLIAM G. HIBBARD
Winnetka, Illinois

JOHN W. HIGGINS
Worcester, Massachusetts

MRS. FRANCIS L. HIGGINSON
Boston, Massachusetts

MRS. ALBERT W. HOLMES
New Bedford, Massachusetts

MRS. HOWARD R. IVES
Portland, Maine

H. H. JACOBS
Madison, Wisconsin

MRS. ERNEST KANZLER
Detroit, Michigan

HELEN KELLER
Forest Hills, New York

JOHN HARVEY KELLOGG
Battle Creek, Michigan

MRS. WILLIAM KENT
Kentfield, California

WILLARD V. KING
New York, N. Y.

TULLY C. KNOLES
Stockton, California

A. H. LANCE
Kenosha, Wisconsin

WILLIAM LAWRENCE
Boston, Massachusetts

PHILIP LEBOUTILLIER
New York, New York

ALICE LEE
San Diego, California

LUCIUS N. LITTAUER
New York, New York

SETH LOW
New York, New York

MRS. WILLIAM G. MATHER
Cleveland, Ohio

JOHN W. MCCLURE
Chicago, Ill.

GEORGE A. MCKINNEY
Alton, Illinois

SUMNER T. MCKNIGHT
Minneapolis, Minnesota

MRS. P. L. MCMAHON
Charlotte, North Carolina

MRS. WM. G. MATHER
Cleveland, Ohio

CHARLES G. MIDDLETON
Louisville, Kentucky

JOHN F. MOORS
Boston, Massachusetts

MRS. ADELBERT MOOT
Buffalo, New York

CHARLES NAGEL
St. Louis, Missouri

ROY B. NAYLOR
Wheeling, West Virginia

CHARLES PEEBLES
Hamilton, Canada

DANIEL A. POLING
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

ARTHUR POUND
New Scotland, New York

HERBERT L. PRATT
Glen Cove, New York

MRS. ROBERT RANLET
Rochester, New York

MRS. SIDNEY H. RHODES
Deal, New Jersey

FREDERICK H. RIKE
Dayton, Ohio

MRS. R. SANFORD RILEY
Worcester, Massachusetts

MRS. THEODORE D. ROBINSON
Mohawk, New York

MRS. WILLOUGHBY RODMAN
Los Angeles, California

FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT
Washington, D. C.

THEODORE ROOSEVELT
Oyster Bay, New York

MRS. HENRY H. SANGER
Grosse Pointe, Michigan

MRS. ALGER SHERDEN
Grosse Pointe Shores, Michigan

MRS. ALBERT G. SIMMS
Albuquerque, New Mexico

MRS. JAMES R. SMART
Evanston, Illinois

JOHN D. SPENCER
Salt Lake City, Utah

M. LYLE SPENCER
Syracuse, New York

A. A. SPRAGUE
Chicago, Illinois

ROBERT GORDON SPROUL
Berkeley, California

MRS. O. A. STALLINGS
New Orleans, Louisiana

FLORENCE M. STERLING
Houston, Texas

MRS. SIGMUND STERN
San Francisco, California

MRS. S. EMLIN STOKES
Moorestown, New Jersey

HAROLD H. SWIFT
Chicago, Illinois

GRANT TITSWORTH
New York, New York

MRS. FRANCIS J. TORRANCE
Sewickley, Pennsylvania

WILLIAM G. WATSON
Toronto, Canada

C. S. WESTON
Scranton, Pennsylvania

DWIGHT C. WHEELER
Bridgeport, Connecticut

HAROLD P. WINCHESTER
Albany, New York

STEPHEN S. WISE
New York, New York

HENRY YOUNG
Newark, New Jersey

World at Play

Community Living at Life Camps

**L I F E
C a m p s,
Inc., with
headquar-**
ters in New York City, are developing a training center for men and women counselors in connection with the acquisition of a 1,000 acre tract of lake and forest land in northern New Jersey. The camp on the new tract will comprise a small country village including a blacksmith's shop, village general store, town hall, bank, post office, barber shop, hardware store, and lumber yard. The village will serve as a community center and commissary for the living needs and amusements of the campers who will live out on the trails emanating in various directions from the village. Campers will solve their own problems of community life, relying on their own resources in living and government, finding their own place in life, exploring, adventuring, discovering, learning the essentials of citizenship. The entire program is designed to embrace year-round activity. The summer camp season will include the counselor training camp as well as a camp for girls, while winter will be devoted to week-end and holiday camping and individual follow-up and guidance, winter counselor training groups, and conferences of leaders in the field of camping and education. Dr. L. B. Sharp is executive of Life Camps, Inc.

Weekly Art Programs

A NEW venture in the 1938 recreation program of Salt Lake City, Utah, was the inauguration of weekly art concerts at the Greek Theater at Fairmont Park. Each Friday evening during the summer from 8:00 to 9:30 p. m., from 600 to 4,500 people gathered to listen to the programs that were presented. The beauty, art, music, drama and dancing of the immigrant nationalities residing in the community was presented on these evenings. Ten varied programs were given.



Courtesy Life Camps, Inc.

Photo by L. B. Sharp

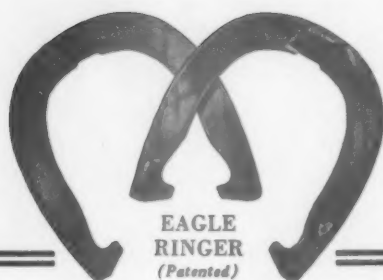
Church Centers for Children

FOR the convenience of parents attending the New York World's Fair this summer an interchurch sponsoring committee, of which Reverend Frederick Underwood of St. Bartholomew's Parish, New York City, is chairman, will sponsor several centers near parks where children will be cared for during the day in the educational and parish buildings of the churches. This is being done as an expression of the church's hospitality to summer guests. Young children will be cared for and fed in small groups for a nominal, non-profit daily fee. In addition to this service, there will be offered individual child care by the hour with trips included where desired and advisory service for parents. The staff is being selected from trained nursery school teachers, recreation leaders and registered nurses. Children's centers will be open from 9:00 to 5:00 o'clock daily except Sunday from June 15th until September 15th.

Anyone wishing additional information may secure it from Children's Centers, care of Federation of Churches, 71 West 23rd Street, New York City.

New Playground on Historical Site

THE Newark, N. J., birthplace of Stephen Crane, the city's greatest literary genius, is about to be demolished to make way for a playground to accommodate a skating ground. The project calls for a 12-inch concrete wall eight feet



Keep Your Pitching Horseshoe Equipment **UP-TO-DATE**

Write for catalog of the **DIAMOND** line of horseshoes and accessories, the **complete** line of official equipment. It includes:

- Many Styles of Horseshoes
- Official Courts
- Stake Holders
- Rule Books
- Stakes
- Carrying Cases
- Score Pads

DIAMOND CALK HORSESHOE CO.

4610 Grand Avenue
DULUTH, MINN.

high surrounding the plot with twenty-four shower sprays built into the wall for summer use. The rear wall will be ornamental in design with a limestone carved panel and a fountain incorporated. At the center of its base a bronze plaque will be inserted and dedicated by the Stephen Crane Association. The cost of the project is approximately \$7,370 of which the city's share would be \$2,081.

From Incinerator to Playhouse—Soon after the development of a new clubhouse in Houston, Texas, the Recreation Department acquired the abandoned incinerator adjoining it which the Square Dance Association fitted up as a permanent home for themselves and other department activities in 1931. Through various gifts from local organizations and with labor from Federal emergency projects, the building was permanently improved in 1934 and became the Playhouse of today.

Ranger Naturalist Service — The National Park Service of the United States Department of the Interior employs ranger naturalists who ac-

company groups on hikes and trips through the parks of Washington, D. C., and on trips to points of historical interest and of natural beauty. At the amphitheater in Fort Bunker Hill Park moving pictures have been shown of geological subjects. Similar programs have been given at other parks.

A Bond Issue in Centralia—On March 28th citizens of Centralia, Illinois, voted by a two to one majority to provide a \$40,000 bond issue for funds for the construction and equipment of a community building for use as a recreation center. The total cost of the building will be \$108,000, the Federal government's share being \$68,000. The building is to be constructed by WPA labor.

A Friends of Youth Tribute Dinner — On April 20th in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, an interesting and unusual banquet was held which was called the "Friends of Youth Tribute Dinner." It was sponsored by the "Exceptionally Able Youth Committee" of the Civic Club of Allegheny County as a tribute "to those individuals and organizations of Allegheny County who are extending constructive efforts to prepare our youth for lives of maximum happiness and community usefulness." Approximately two hundred leaders from many organizations, all of whom were listed on the program, attended the banquet. Practically the entire discussion centered about the subject, "The Utilization of Leisure Time for Youth." The Bureau of Recreation of Pittsburgh presented in dramatized form "Youth's Response."

New York's Swimming Pools — The swimming pools maintained by the Department of Parks of New York City were opened to the public on May 27th. During the swimming season children under fourteen years of age will be admitted free from 10:00 A. M. to 12:30 P. M. every day except Saturdays, Sundays, and holidays. After 1:00 P. M. on weekdays and all day on Saturday, Sundays, and holidays there will be a charge for children of 10 cents; for all others the fee will be 20 cents.

Play Day in Akron, Ohio—City-wide champions in ping-pong, foul shooting, volley ball, and checkers for boys and girls in A and B classes were chosen by elimination at the first annual indoor play day of the Akron, Ohio, Recreation Department. Features of the program on play day were exhibits of handcraft from the winter pro-

gram and a short music program by five boys and girls from the department of the physically handicapped.

Charges and Fees—In order to help finance the cost of maintaining the bathing beaches, an annual *family fee* of \$2.00 is charged by the Park Board of Winnetka, Illinois. This serves to reduce the tax burden and also to place a portion of the maintenance cost upon those who make direct use of these recreational facilities. During the season 1,416 family tickets were issued and the revenue from this source and from daily fees collected from persons not holding resident family tickets amounted to \$2,942. In comparison, the cost of operating the beaches for the season of 1937 was \$3,405.51.

Municipal Bands in Austin, Texas — Five municipal bands functioned throughout last summer in Austin, Texas. The Junior Municipal Bands were divided into two groups with the older boys appearing in one band and the younger in another. The Men's Municipal Band was a separate unit. The boys groups were presented in a full program on the various playgrounds. A Colored Band of men gave weekly concerts at one of the community centers. A Boys' Band which served as a junior organization to the colored groups was also presented at various times during the summer.

A New Recreation Center—Hoquiam, Washington, is to have a new \$225,000 civic recreation center which will cover approximately fourteen acres. It will contain an enclosed stadium seating 9,000 people with a turfed field containing a football field, a hard ball diamond, and two softball diamonds. The area will also include two concrete tennis courts and a children's play area, picnic area and game courts. The playfield will be lighted for night use.

A Playing Fields Association for South Africa—During his recent visit to South Africa as Manager of the English Rugby Team, Major Hartley, with his wonted enthusiasm for the Playing Fields Movement, addressed many meetings at which he referred to the work of the National Playing Fields Association of Great Britain. At an influential meeting held at Cape Town those present, after hearing from Major Hartley, an account of the work and methods of the Association, unanimously resolved to take steps to



LEATHERCRAFT

Recreational Directors Attention!

BECAUSE of the universal popularity of Leathercraft in Summer Camps, at Playgrounds and Summer Schools, etc., we have specialized as suppliers of a Complete Quality Leathercraft Line.

Complete Stock ready for immediate shipment includes:

LEATHER—(All sizes, types and colors)

LEATHER-WORKING TOOLS—(Stamps, dies, punches, awls, knives, modeling tools, stitching tools, etc.)

ACCESSORIES—(Belt buckles, snaps, jewels (for belts, rivets, bag plates, initials, tags, key case hooks, corners, etc.)

PROJECTS & KITS—(Special belt, moccasin, suspender, etc., sets ready for assembly—complete with buckles and instructions)

INSTRUCTION BOOKS—(give complete detailed information on Leathercraft and plans for making purses, billfolds, card and key cases, moccasins, sheaths, kidney belts, etc.)

Our new No. 11-R Catalog is now ready. Gladly furnished FREE upon request.

OSBORN BROTHERS
223 W. JACKSON BOULEVARD, CHICAGO

form a similar organization for the Cape Peninsula. The Association is proud of its colonial offspring which it hopes may prosper and prove a powerful factor in securing for the towns and villages of South Africa adequate facilities for open air recreation.

Table Tennis Tables—Recreation workers will be interested in knowing that plans for making tables for table tennis are available. The National Recreation Association has prepared a bulletin presenting a plan with directions for making a portable table which may be secured for 10 cents. Word has been received from Henry D. Schubert, Superintendent of the Department of Recreation, Dearborn, Michigan, that blue prints are now available showing a plan for constructing the portable table which is in use in Dearborn. Copies may be secured from Mr. Schubert at 15 cents each.

Shut-In Program in Dayton—The Bureau of Recreation of Dayton, Ohio, in reporting on the second year of its program for shut-ins, states that the children on the playgrounds made quiet games and puzzles, took them to the shut-ins in their community, and taught them how to play

Shuffleboard Game Equipment

Complete Sets — \$5.00, \$10.00, \$15.00 and \$25.00
 METAL FOOTED CUES — \$1.50, \$3.00 and \$4.00
 Composition and Noiseless Rubber-Tired Discs, \$6.00 per set.
 Guenther Easy Glide Discs, \$7.00 Set; with Carrier, \$7.75
 10 Cents Brings Plan Standard Court and Catalogue

DAYTONA BEACH SHUFFLEBOARD CO.
 PHILMONT, N. Y.

the games. Contacts were made with 178 different individuals.

Chicago Reports—In analyzing its total attendance at the play centers, the Playground Division of the Bureau of Park, Recreation and Aviation in Chicago, Illinois, reports that of the total attendance of 5,181,546, 56 per cent were boys; 34 per cent, girls; and 10 per cent, men and women over eighteen years of age.

Recreation in Detroit—"The Detroit recreation program needs places for small children 'to let off steam and for old men to play pinochle.'" There is a terrific need for letting children get away from their mothers between the hours of four and six in the afternoon and older men need places to spend their leisure too. In the old days the back room of the corner grocery was good enough for a pinochle game. The A. & P. and Kroger do not lend themselves to that kind of thing nowadays.

"We haven't begun yet to use church facilities and school buildings for recreation as we should. It has been suggested that an enormous amount of volunteer help could be organized if we would but use it."—From Fred M. Butzel, Pioneer Worker in Recreation in Detroit.

Paying for the Baseball Program—One of the difficult problems faced by the Public Recreation Commission of Cincinnati, Ohio, has been that of maintaining the greatly increased facilities for baseball and softball according to the standards demanded by the players without an increase in tax funds allocated to the Commission. The Commission took a step toward solving the problem by increasing the receipts from spectators. When this proved insufficient, a plan was worked out whereby teams pay a nominal sum for the reservation of diamonds and an entrance fee graded according to the classification of teams. By these measures the Commission has succeeded in doubling the receipts from baseball and softball, though such proceeds represent only twenty-five per cent of the cost of maintaining ball diamonds and operating the athletic program.

Hobbies

IN THE Purdue Memorial Union Building at Purdue University one room has been set aside as a "puttering" shop where anyone with a "yen" to do something may work away to his heart's content during his leisure. One of the enthusiastic sponsors of the hobby idea at Purdue is J. E. Walters, Director of Personnel, an exhibit of whose pictures was recently held in the Memorial Union Building. Mr. Walters had never done any painting until four years ago. At that time, in order to discover which of three hobbies—golf, fishing, and painting—was the one he wanted most to pursue, he wrote to a number of art institutes for the best references on landscape painting. These books he read and studied. A few lessons from friendly amateurs and professional artists followed, and then he began painting.

Mr. Walters points out that in order to have an exhibit it was necessary to have frames for the pictures, so with Mrs. Walters' help he made his own. Molding was purchased, and Mr. Walters did the manual work of putting the frames together, while Mrs. Walters gilded and finished them.

In an article entitled "Learning to Ride the Right Hobby Horse," which appeared in the September, 1938 issue of RECREATION, Mr. Walters presented the procedure which he believes should be followed by an individual in determining what hobbies he wants to pursue. Readers of RECREATION will be interested in referring to this article.

An innovation known as a "Hobby-O-Meter" has been placed in the Chicago Public Library for the use of hobbyists. Designed by Miss Matilda Kelly of the Hild Branch of the library, it consists of a large panel divided into sections of blue window panes underneath which a keyboard is labeled with various hobbies. A push of the button on a given hobby reveals the names of the books on the subject available in the library. Tin can craft, marionettes, sketching, and model building are only a few of the hobbies listed in this guide to recreational and educational leisure-time pursuits.

1,700 Acres Acquired—Elbert M. Vail, District Manager of the East Bay Regional Park District, California, announces the recent acquisition of 1,700 acres of hill land densely covered with redwoods.

PLAY SAFE!

Use Our
SELECTED FREE AND RENTAL FILM PROGRAMS
FOR CAMP AND PLAYGROUND USE

•
 16 m/m—Sound or Silent—16 m/m
 •

NATURE STUDY
 SPORTS
 ADVENTURE
 TRAVEL

HEALTH
 POPULAR SCIENCE
 ART AND ARCHITECTURE
 VOCATIONAL STUDIES

and the

BEST IN ENTERTAINMENT FILMS

Send for catalog

Y. M. C. A. MOTION PICTURE BUREAU

347 Madison Avenue
 NEW YORK, N. Y.

19 South LaSalle Street
 CHICAGO, ILL.

351 Turk Street
 SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

A Build-a-Bank Contest—In connection with National Thrift Week, the Recreation Division of the Department of Public Welfare of Danville, Virginia, cooperated with two local banks in a build-a-bank contest open to children under sixteen years of age. In planning and making the banks the children showed surprising ingenuity and imagination. The banks submitted were not only sturdy but showed good taste in color and design. Newspaper notices emphasized the use of boxes, jars, cans and other containers, and their adaptation to whatever form or design the children desire to make. Among the forms which the banks took were the following: church, clock, piano, house, duck, pig, cabin, elephant, book, ship, radio, airplane, igloo, a snuffbox with drawings on the side of Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs and many others. Neatness, originality, and durability counted most in the judging. The awards offered to the makers of the seven most outstanding banks took the form of savings accounts.

Sioux City, Not East Orange!

On page 85 of the May issue of RECREATION there appeared a photograph for which credit was incorrectly given to the East Orange, New Jersey, Board of Recreation Commissioners. The photograph came from Sioux City, Iowa, and was sent through the courtesy of the Department of Recreation.



*The ideal book for
 your group*

GAMES, DANCES AND ACTIVITIES

(Junior Athletics)

FOR PHYSICAL EDUCATION

By FRED L. BARTLETT, B. A., Director of Physical Education, Toronto

Price \$2.00

In this book you will find a wide selection of games, dances and activities in which the members of your group can experience success in school, at camp or on the playground. Following general suggestions for group instruction, the book contains numerous individual exercises, games, dances and activities, both corrective and playful, adapted to the growth level, interests and capacities of growing boys and girls. Other devices are suggested for relaxation and pleasure.

Write for your copy of our new free booklet No. 23 R
 NOBLE & NOBLE, PUBLISHERS, INC., 100 FIFTH AVENUE, N. Y.



No. 301 Foot-Treadle Loom 21" wide
Price \$35—Other Looms 50c and up

LOOMS

WEAVING MATERIALS

BASKETRY

Reed, Bases, Raphia

BOOKBINDING

MODELING

OTHER CRAFTS

SANDCRAFT

By J. LEONARD MASON
Sc. D.

Price \$1.25 Post Paid

Send for
Handicraft
Catalog

J. L. HAMMETT CO.

Educational Supplies

299 MAIN STREET, Kendall Square, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

A Nature Publication—The *Junior Naturalist*, published in San Francisco by the Junior Recreation Museum of the San Francisco Recreation Department, is a very interesting little booklet for guiding children in the study of nature. The editors represent the Junior Naturalist Club, the Golden Eagle Club, Junior Birdmen, Earth Study, and Stamp Chatter. Very attractive to children and suggestive to nature workers.

Industrial Recreation in Oakland—Industrial recreation in Oakland, California, offers leisure-time activities to 30,000 employees of eighty business firms. The annual report for 1938 recently published states that 5,512 participated in the various activities of the program, while the spectator attendance record reached a new peak of 134,790 persons. Ice hockey, softball, basketball, and the sports carnival led the activities in attendance as well as in number of participants.

Developments in Aurora, Illinois—The Aurora Playground Commission is promoting an unusual project in the establishment of an aeronautic school in which 256 individuals are registered. The upper floor of a factory building has

been secured at a rental of \$20.00 a month, and very attractive quarters have been arranged with a classroom and shop. All kinds of equipment has been installed, including three large motors, carburetors, and electric equipment. For their flying hours the students go to the flying field in clubs organized outside the school to relieve responsibility for flying accidents. Students pay \$1.00 for half an hour for instruction. Classes are held each day from 1 P. M. to 10:00 P. M.

Ann Arbor's Doll Show—The doll show held last December in Aurora, Illinois, under the auspices of the Playground Commission was a great success. Various organizations in the city took responsibility for sending projects which were used as a background with the dolls as the figures. A ten cent admission charge was made and almost \$300 was taken in which was distributed among the exhibitors. Among the groups exhibiting were garden clubs, high schools, Scouts, Y.W.C.A., and similar organizations. After the exhibit the dolls were given to needy children.

Hymn Singing in Grand Rapids—Grand Rapids has had an exceedingly popular season of hymn singing, the last event having drawn more than 6,000 persons. The local Christian Endeavor Union has sponsored the series and because of the success so far arranged for a giant sing in the Civic Auditorium on Christmas night. Carols as well as hymns were sung. This splendid program began with a sing in a church after regular evening service. The church was filled and many were turned away. A larger church was selected for the second sing and again there was an overflow crowd. Then the Endeavor officers engaged the Civic Auditorium and it was filled to capacity with approximately 6,000 seated and nearly 1,000 standing.

They Started on Playgrounds—Various cities are listing the names of famous players in many fields of sports who have developed their original talent on city playgrounds. Cleveland claims to be the residence of over sixty former major leaguers, including Bill Wamby, Manager of the Fisher Foods, who was the only player ever to complete a triple play unassisted in a World's Series.

The National Cooperative Recreation School
—A National Cooperative Recreation School will

THE RECREATION LINE

PARK PLAYGROUND AND SWIMMING POOL EQUIPMENT

For the Playground

Swings, Slides, See-Saws, Gym Combinations, The Famous Monkey Jungle and other Climbing Devices . . . In fact a complete line of play equipment.

For the Beach and Pool

Diving Board Outfits, Ladders, Slides, Life Guard Chairs, Life Lines, Foot Baths, Life Buoys, Umbrellas, Racing Lanes, Pool Cleaning Equipment, Diving Mask Outfit, Hair Dryer, etc.

Write for complete free catalog

RECREATION EQUIPMENT COMPANY
ANDERSON . . . INDIANA

be held in Milltown, Wisconsin, June 26 to July 8, under the auspices of the Cooperative League of the U. S. A. Among the staff members will be Miss Neva L. Boyd of the Department of Sociology and Division of Social Work, Northwestern University, and Miss Ruth Chorpenning of the professional theater in New York City. The program, which is designed to meet the needs of leaders and organizers in recreation, includes courses in folk dancing, drama, theory of recreation, instrumental music, group singing, puppetry, handicraft, and games. Inquiries regarding the school should be addressed to Frank Shilston, 739 Johnson Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

National Chickamauga Celebration—Chattanooga, Tennessee, celebrated its one-hundredth "birthday" in September with an elaborate ten-day program named officially the "National Chickamauga Celebration," attended by President Roosevelt on "President's Day," (September 20), and opened by a Cotton Ball, gayest of southern social events. In addition to the city's own centennial, the affair was staged in commemoration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of three famous Civil

RED OR GREEN TENNIS COURTS ASPHALT and CORK Playground Surfaces

Write

LEICESTER CONTRACTING CORP.
WAYNE, PENNA.

War battles and the one hundredth anniversary of the tragic exodus of the Indians. Other features of the program included a banquet for visiting



• New and modern Bakelite Shuffle Disks and Cue Heads. More accurate, practically unbreakable. Now lower in price. Afford recreation for young and old of both sexes. Write for catalog.

H. G. CRESS Company, Troy, Ohio

7 OUT OF 10 PREFER LEATHERCRAFT



We have the most complete line of **LEATHERCRAFT** in the country, but **WE HAVE OTHER CRAFTS TOO!**

METALCRAFT	BEADCRAFT
BASKETRY	SPONGEX
LINOLEUM BLOCK	CRYSTOLCRAFT
WOOD CARVING	CLAY MODELING
GLOVE MAKING	KNOTTING
ORNAKRAFT (Leather Jewelry)	

Send 10c for our 74 page catalogue of supplies and tools (free to recognized directors)

— CRAFTS FOR ALL AGES AND PURSES —

AMERICAN HANDICRAFTS CO.

Distributors of Quality Craft Supplies

193 WILLIAM STREET
2124 S. MAIN STREET

NEW YORK, N. Y.
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

governors, a military re-enactment of the Battle of Chickamauga, a pageant by descendants of the Cherokee Indians, horse shows, polo matches, a water carnival and speed-boat regatta on the Tennessee River, and a historical spectacle, "Drums of Dixie." The historical entertainment and recreational diversions afforded by the celebration were sufficient to attract an average of fifty thousand tourists a day.

In Honor of Theodore Wirth—Glenwood Park in Minneapolis, Minnesota, has been renamed "Theodore Wirth Park" in honor of Mr. Wirth, for many years Superintendent of Parks in that city.

With the Boys' Clubs—The Boys' Clubs of America, according to the "Boys' Club Quarterly," received forty-eight specific requests from forty-two different cities in twenty-two states to assist local organizations in the planning and promotion of building projects. Total expenditures in the erection of twenty-four new buildings and additions to twenty-four others will amount to \$3,151,000 when completed.

Kent County, Michigan, Acquires Area for Park—Kent County, Michigan, has recently acquired approximately one hundred acres of land near Long Lake in Solon Township, to be used for a public park. The acquisition was authorized by the Kent County Board of Supervisors. The park will be equipped with a bathhouse and bathing facilities. The full amount of \$10,000, which the county previously had set aside for its share of a WPA project for the park, probably will not be spent. The initial expense to the county will be \$1,350, and cost of maintenance is estimated to be about \$2,000 a year.

Camping Helps—The January, 1939, issue of *The Camping Magazine* contains a number of interesting articles for the camp director and counselor. Among them are "Winter Camping," by C. S. Chase; "Adventures in Music at Camp," by Edwin M. Hoffman; "Nature Study," by Mildred Jensen; "The Reconstructed Work Shop," by Dorothy B. Martner; and "Woodcraft, Plus," by Scott Dearolf. Individual copies of this issue may be secured at 25 cents each from the American Camping Association, 330 South State Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Courses in Community Recreation—James E. Rogers, Director of the National Physical Education Service of the National Recreation Association, in cooperation with Elmer Mitchell, will teach two courses this summer at the University of Michigan—one in community recreation, the other in curriculum problems in physical education. The courses will be given from June 26th to August 4th.

Dorothy C. Enderis, Assistant to Superintendent, in charge of the Department of Municipal Recreation and Adult Education, Milwaukee Public Schools, will conduct a course in this year's summer session at the University of Wisconsin under the title "Organization and Administration of a City Recreation Program."

New Pools for Buffalo—The Department of Parks of Buffalo, New York, last summer dedicated three new pools, each a combination of three pools—a wading, a swimming, and a diving pool—designed to accommodate small children and adults. It is estimated that 15,000 people attended the dedication ceremonies at the Schiller Park pools with almost as many people attending

the ceremonies at the Centennial Park pool. At the close of the dedicatory addresses competitive swimming races were held.

Recreation in Long Beach—The annual report of the Recreation Commission of Long Beach, California, for the year 1937-1938 has been published under the title "Long Beach Recreation" in the form of a tabloid newspaper. The twelve pages which the report contains tell of the activities along various lines. There is a letter of transmittal to the City Manager and the City Council from Clyde Doyle, President of the Recreation Commission, and also a letter from Walter L. Scott, Executive Secretary of the Commission.

Salt Water Swimming Pools—Recreation leaders who have access to sea water will find in the December issue of *Beach and Pool* a helpful article on the construction, sanitation and operation of salt water swimming pools by Louis J. Day, New York City and C. W. Stedman, Cleveland, Ohio, with the cooperation of the Engineering and Research Departments of the Josam Manufacturing Company, Cleveland, Ohio. From *Beach and Pool*, December 1938.

Pamphlets Available—Through the National Commission on the Enrichment of Adult Life in Washington, there are available two monographs which recreation workers may wish to know about. One of them is "Techniques in Adult Education," the other "Basic English." The cost of each is 75 cents. Copies are available from the National Commission at 1201 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D. C.

A Birdhouse Contest in Detroit—Nearly 125 boys from five to sixteen years of age working at the Elmwood Recreation Center in Detroit, Michigan, made birdhouses and feeding shelters for the sixth annual birdhouse contest which closed in March. Last year the boys entered 611 exhibits. Entries were judged on the basis of the degree to which the completed birdhouses, nesting and feeding shelves conformed to the specifications, their suitability for the purpose intended, and their durability, skill, and originality.

Delaware County Parks—The Delaware County Park and Recreation Board in its News Bulletin dated February 1st reports that work is

FRENCH'S BUDGET PLAYS AND ENTERTAINMENTS

*(To Meet the Requirements
of Limited Finances)*

SEND for this FREE booklet which fully describes a selected list of short and full length non-royalty and lower royalty plays, selected primarily for the use of schools, churches, clubs and other amateur groups who find it necessary to curtail their production expenses.

There is also described an excellent assortment of skits, stunts, mock trials minstrel material and other entertainments for recreational groups, granges, 4-H clubs and other community groups.

*Indispensable to Community and
Recreational Leaders*

Send for your copy today

SAMUEL FRENCH

25 West 45th Street New York, N. Y.
811 West 7th Street Los Angeles, Calif.

progressing on the development of a new park known as Kent Park designed to be an active recreation area. An administration building, wading pool, small children's playground, and a sports area are being constructed with WPA labor. Located in one of the most populous sections of the county, a wide use of the park during the coming summer is anticipated. Approximately thirty-six acres have been added to the original Hemlocks Park opened last year which became very popular

H. S. SOUDER

SOUDERTON, PA.



Manufacturer of
**UNPAINTED
NOVELTY BOXES**



Attractive Prices Write for Catalogue

SQUARE

MAKE THINGS



**"BELTS
SHADE PULLS
PURSES
LANYARDS"**

CORD HANDICRAFT

KNOTTING

Teachers, Recreation and Playground Instructors, Occupational Therapists, etc., find this craft useful and interesting. SQUARE KNOTTING requires practically no equipment, is easy to learn, develops skill and originality and is a pleasant diversion.

Send for our catalog and samples FREE or take advantage of our SPECIAL OFFER which includes our regular \$1.00 Instruction Book together with the 50c Beginners Outfit, all for \$1. DON'T DELAY!

P. C. HERWIG CO.
SQUARE KNOT HEADQUARTERS

121 Sands St. Dept. K-6 Brooklyn, N. Y.

as a picnic area. Development plans at this new area call for a bridle path through the park, picnic areas to accommodate hundreds of picnickers in groups of various sizes, boating on Crum Creek, facilities for both summer and winter sports, and for swimming. This area is being developed through NYA labor.

Sacramento Camp—Last summer Sacramento, California, maintained a camp for 500 underprivileged children, 250 boys and 250 girls. The city supplied the use of Camp Sacramento, while the National Guard furnished transportation. Most of the \$2,500 needed for food was raised by the Junior Chamber of Commerce. The Recreation Department was responsible for the management of the camp through an interesting system of follow-up. Most of the campers, after the summer season is over, are enrolled in playground clubs.

A New Community House—Through the interest and wholehearted support of its residents, the Pine Grove Community Club of Sparkman, Arkansas, is soon to have a new, modern community house. According to Mrs. Harvey Taylor, organization president, interest in the project started three years ago at a meeting of a home demonstration club. The women in the group felt that cooperation and a real community spirit, so essential to community life, was losing foothold in Pine Grove and something had to be done about it. An acre of land in the center of the community was soon deeded the club by Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Jackson. Money for the club house project has been raised through the presentation of home

Historic Canal Turned into Recreation Area

FOR MORE THAN a hundred years the early builders of our nation dreamed of a barge canal connecting the upper waters of the Potomac with the waters of the Ohio. Thus, they said, the vast resources of the whole mid-continent could be brought to the eastern seaboard at a minimum expense. From his early youth George Washington had faith in the future of a channel of water transportation into the heart of the Alleghenies. In 1748 the Ohio Company was organized, and in 1754 Washington made the survey of the proposed area. Later as promoter, stockholder and director, and eventually as its first president, George Washington initiated the "Potowmack Canal Company."

Twenty years later this company went out of existence, but Washington's dream lived on. In 1828, the first spadeful of sod turned. In the meantime the invention of the steam engine rendered the canal obsolete and work ceased altogether in 1850. The project had been completed to Cumberland, Maryland, however—a distance of 186 miles—and navigation for that distance was possible.

The canal was never a financial success but has been maintained in part for all these years. Now the United States Government is acquiring possession of the canal and the National Park Service will develop twenty-two miles of its course for recreational and historical purposes. The old canal is rich in beauty and charm. The canal itself is to be used for canoeing, boating and fishing, while its right of way will be ideal for hiking. The historic development will consist of rebuilding certain of the century-old lock houses, the famous Great Falls Tavern and the reconditioning of certain sections of the towpath.

Thus a century-old project will be transformed from a useless financial burden into an attractive park area, unique in its character and with the possibility of providing recreation to thousands of eager citizens.

From releases of the United States Department of the Interior "Old Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Rich in Historic Associations."

talent plays, an amateur hour, musical program, Hallowe'en carnival, bazaar, sale of a quilt, and an egg shower. The NYA is assisting in the construction of the building.

Education for What?

EDUCATION should not only be training to gain a livelihood, but it should be a rich experience in the art of living. True education should be concerned with life itself; it should be joyous, vibrant and realistic. In these thrilling times of fundamental changes in our national institutions, certainly the school must be prepared to train youth to live realistically in a real world. Unfortunately, however, in spite of the many progressive school systems throughout the country most of our schools are still in the lock step of tradition. The curriculum is still in the strait-jacket. Many still worship the little red school-house and the sacred 3 R's. We threw out the so-called fads and frills when we needed them most during the trying years of this depression. We must change our points of view. The social studies, music, avocational education, recreation, become the essentials in this New America and this New Day. They are the necessities if we wish to train youth for living.

American life today needs integration most of all. We have no focal points; we are drifting. We have become opportunists. Education must immediately help to focus and give unity to our national life. We must stop wishful dreaming and do some realistic thinking. The child must deal with the real issues. Even in arithmetic they must meet everyday problems that give meaning and satisfaction. Wallpapering a room without doors and windows is idiotic. Cube root has no meaning today. So many of our school problems are so artificial and without significance to the student. The great need is to develop integrated personalities, but there is so much in school life that works against this. The administration of grades is split up into segments; subjects are put into departments; teachers have become specialists; subjects have been split into pieces; students are cut into slices. In one situation many teachers operate on one pupil, while in others each pupil works under many teachers. Work and play are separated. Theory and practice are divided. In brief, one of the great needs is for education to be integrated itself. However, there are many efforts in the country working for the integrated personality through the integrated school curriculum which should be praised and multiplied.

Education is functional. It is a process of learning through doing, achieving and living. Our at-

(Continued on page 188)

TENNIS NETS

— also —
Backstop Nets
Soccer Nets
Golf Practice Nets

In fact
ALL SPORT NETS

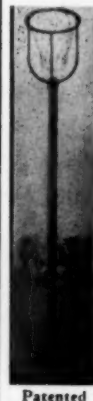
*This house has long been
headquarters for all the above*

W. A. AUGUR, Inc.

35 FULTON STREET

NEW YORK

Preventive Police Work—Frank J. O'Malley, Superintendent of Police of Grand Rapids, Michigan, announces an undertaking which will be watched by advocates of preventive work. A "city of youth" is being founded in a congested district of meager social advantages in which the majority of the inhabitants are Negroes. Officers corresponding to those in municipalities are to be elected by the youthful population under the direction of mature leaders. When several such centers have been organized, representatives and senators will be chosen to legislate for a "commonwealth of youth" with a government patterned after that of the state. Leading citizens in business concerns are helping to make the management possible. Young men of the neighborhood are doing the work of remodeling a recreation room, and money and gifts of furniture and equipment are being donated. Teachers of manual training and domestic arts will be supplied, and instruction given in boxing and other athletic activities.



UNI-GOAL FOR PLAYGROUNDS

SOLVES YOUR OUTDOOR BASKETBALL EQUIPMENT PROBLEM

One unit will provide needed facilities for game.

Inexpensive — Requires little space
— Will accommodate more players

For further particulars, write

SCHUTT MANUFACTURING CO.

LITCHFIELD ILLINOIS

Patented

THE IDEAL CHARCOAL GRILL



Picnic

MIDWAY OF
A PERFECT
DAY . . .
Charcoal
Grilling
at Camp
and on the
Playground

•
WHY NOT?
•
SOME FUN!
•

Jungle-gyms
Diving
Boards
Complete
Playground
Equipment

WRITE NOW TO ARCH B. HORNE
PLAYGROUND EQUIPMENT CO.
82 DUANE STREET NEW YORK
34 Years in Playground Equipment

tention should not be devoted solely to the development of skills and techniques, but should be given to the handling of life situations as a whole. We still separate the school from the community, and this distinction is a pernicious one. We still have the cloistered attitude of the monastic, who lives apart from the community. School and community are something separate and different. This should not be because they are one and the same. Society has given a mandate to both school and community to foster a richer and finer living in America. — *James Edward Rogers in School and Society.*

Nature Lore—By adding to its staff an experienced nature study director, the Bureau of Recreation of Dayton, Ohio, has made it possible to conduct a nature study program which is attracting much favorable notice. Nature clubs have been developed in all of the community centers as well as on the playgrounds. School classes have been assisted in their nature study, and talks have been given before a number of local organizations.

Patriots' Day—On the 19th of April, eight cities and towns of Massachusetts joined in observing the anniversary of Paul Revere's ride under the auspices of the Citizens' Public Celebrations Association. The first re-enactment of Revere's Ride under the present form of observance was in 1916. The first similar re-enactment of the ride of William Dawes from Boston to Lexington was in 1920. Since 1930 a "Prescott" has ridden from Lexington Green to Concord Battle Ground. Each of the cities and towns has its own local committee designated by the Mayor or selectmen, which arranges and conducts the local exercises and historic ceremonies.

After the Fair

UNDER THE TITLE, "The Flushing Meadow Improvement," the Coordinating and Progress Committee of which Allyn R. Jennings, General Superintendent of the New York Park Department, is Chairman, has issued a booklet containing a complete résumé of all improvements to date of the World's Fair area, together with plans for the construction of Flushing Meadow Park after the Fair. Within a short time after the last Fair rocket has flared in the sky a splendid 1200 acre public park will have emerged. In this area there will be provision for both active and passive recreation—pleasant gardens and promenades, and formal development for rest and scenic beauty. There will be woodland areas of less formal development and bird sanctuaries. In addition, tree-bordered open meadows for pageants and festivals will be provided, and children's gardens where children may plant, cultivate, and harvest flowers and garden produce under the leadership of competent instructors. Playgrounds will be located at points convenient to residential areas for children of all age groups, and there will be ample facilities for all active sports including tennis, baseball, football, golf, archery, lacrosse, hockey, roller-skating, and ice-skating. Six miles of bicycle paths, five of bridle paths, and picnic grounds will be laid out and facilities will be provided for model yacht racing.

In addition to the wide variety and number of play facilities throughout the extensive park areas, it will be possible to present pageants, water operas, musical shows, band concerts, and spectacles of all kinds in the 12,000 seat amphitheater on Meadow Lake, erected by the State for the Fair but constructed as a permanent improvement for the Park.

The New York City Building which houses the city's own exhibits at the Fair will be an outstanding feature of the park. This fireproof, air-conditioned structure covering two and one-half acres will be converted into a great indoor recreation center. Half of the main floor space, 180 by 116 feet, has been constructed to provide for ice-skating or ice-hockey with provision for indoor baseball, gymnasium exhibitions, dramatic presentations, basketball, regulation tennis, badminton, and shuffleboard.

(Continued on page 190)

The Sixth Annual National Folk Festival

MORE THAN six hundred "homespun" Americans from farms, villages, Indian reservations, and cities in twenty-six states came to Washington in April to take part in the sixth National Folk Festival and to present the American scene in song, dance, and story. For three days, at afternoon and evening performances, varied folk groups presented informally and spontaneously the vivid and colorful traditions which make up American folk lore. Each of the six programs was complete in itself, presenting a cross section of the nation's folk culture, but each was different. Oyster shuckers, crab pickers, sailors, miners, lumberjacks, canal boatmen, and Indians were there, as well as folk dance groups—Lithuanians from Chicago and groups from West Virginia, Delaware, and Massachusetts. There were Negro spirituals, ballads with dulcimer accompaniment, tunes on homemade shepherd pipes, and Bach chorales sung by the Girls' Council Chorus of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. All parts of the country—East, West, North, and South—contributed to this festival of music, song, and dance appropriately opened by the town crier from Provincetown, Massachusetts, and brought to impressive close by a presentation of a typical Mormon camp meeting on the Trek.

More than 16,000 people—at one session there were 3,000 children, given leave of absence from school for the afternoon—attended the performances of the festival which was held under the auspices of the *Washington Post* and the leadership of Miss Sarah Gertrude Knott, founder and director of the festival.

It will be of interest to recreation workers and teachers to know that this year the entire festival was recorded and that records are available for phonograph or transcription through the National Folk Festival at 1337-43 E Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., or through Radioscriptions, Inc., 726 Eleventh Street, N. W., Washington. The transcriptions are 16" double face; the phonograph records, 12" double face. Through the recording a number of fiddle tunes have been made available which may be used in square dances or singing games. The discussions and demonstrations at morning meetings were also recorded. These include animal tales from the South, the playing of bamboo pipes, ballads, nursery rhymes, and choral speaking.

**An Indispensable Handbook
for All Who Direct the Play
Activities of Children**

Children's Play

Indoors and Out

By ELIZABETH F. BOETTIGER

"Ten years of practical experience as well as special study have given the author exceptional familiarity with why and how children like to play, how play can be made most helpful in their mental and physical development, and how to select play materials and activities. Well organized and simply and pleasantly written."—*Journal of Home Economics*.

"A book which teachers may recommend unhesitatingly to parents of children two to seven. . . . Space and equipment for out-of-door play are fully treated, together with suggestions concerning valuable play possibilities offered by the outdoors itself. . . . Excellent suggestions concerning gardening and pets."—*Childhood Education*.

Just Published!

DOROTHY GORDON'S

Treasure Bag of Game Songs

A delightful collection of game songs gathered from all parts of America as well as England, Denmark, France, Germany, Scotland, Belgium and Ireland. Charming illustrations, and complete with words, piano accompaniments, and simply written instructions for playing each game. *Send for illustrated folder.*

E. P. DUTTON & COMPANY, INC.,

Educational Dept.

300 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Please send:

.....copies of *Children's Play: Indoors and Out* at \$2.00

.....copies of *Treasure Bag of Game Songs* at \$1.50

\$.....enclosed ☐ C. O. D. ☐ Charge ☐ On approval

(To have books charged or sent on approval, state official connection. Postage extra)

☐ Send illustrated circular *Valuable Books for Music and Activity Directors Working with Children*

Name


Address

Prof. Affiliation

Newly Revised

ILLUSTRATED SWIM CHART

Shows and Explains to your Pupils at a Glance the Latest Technique of All the Standard and Basic Swim Strokes in Minute Detail



Excellent for framing or to post in Locker Room or Pool

Profusely Illustrated—Easily Read
Highly Endorsed by Leading College Coaches, Playground Directors, Varsity Champions, School P.E. Teachers, and Y.M.C.A.'s.
On Heavy Paper, 22 x 32 inches
Price: \$1.00 post paid, \$1.75 for two

R. R. BOARDMAN
2380 East Nob Hill Salem, Oregon

After the Fair

(Continued from page 188)

The bill for the permanent city and state improvement program serving not only the Fair but the future park and including the closely related improvements affecting the entire area surrounding the Fair, will amount to \$59,000,000. It is estimated that the cost of converting the grounds into a park will be approximately five and one-half million dollars.

Westchester County Holds a Barn Dance—

A novel affair at the Westchester County Center at White Plains, New York, was a barn dance sponsored by the County Recreation Commission on May 13th. One of the features of the dance was an auction of "knick-knacks" unearthed from attics. The proceeds of the sale went into the treasury of the Westchester Arts and Crafts Guild to finance a scholarship for an ambitious student at the Westchester Workshop. The carnival spirit of a country fair prevailed throughout the evening. The little theater became a glorified barn for the occasion, providing an excellent dance floor for square and rustic dances and a colorful background for the picnic supper at which each woman guest produced a basket supper which she shared with an unknown partner, the identification of her companion not being revealed until the "auctioneer" made the decision.

An Annual Civic Music Night—More than 150 members of a dozen musical groups in Ann Arbor joined to present the third annual Ann Arbor Civic Music Night program. No admission was charged. A large group of persons interested in music underwrote the necessary ex-

Leisure

THE FIRST CONCERTED action of the I.L.O. in relation to this subject was the adoption in 1924 of a "Recommendation concerning the development of facilities for the utilization of workers' spare time." This Recommendation does not have reference specifically to young people but its attack upon its subject is so broad as to deserve reference here to show the approach of the Organization to the whole subject of provision and use of leisure. It begins by pointing out that wages for employment should be such that people need not spend what ought to be their free time in earning money by supplementary work. It then urges that the working hours of the day be so arranged as to make periods of free time as continuous as possible and that the transport system be so organized as to reduce to a minimum the time spent between homes and workplaces. After urging these measures for assuring freely disposable time in the hours not given to regular work, it goes on to recommend that housing policies should make possible the enjoyment of a proper home and that there be public provision of facilities for physical exercise and recreation, such as swimming pools and facilities for games and sports, that measures be adopted to suppress unhygienic conditions and debilitating and demoralizing forms of recreation, and that cultural facilities be provided such as libraries and technical and general educational courses. Finally it calls attention to the "necessity of safeguarding the individual freedom of workers against any system or scheme which has a tendency towards compelling the workers directly or indirectly" to use any particular facilities.

More recently a special committee has been set up to devise and promote measures enabling young persons in employment to get the most both from their spare time and from their holidays and vacations. Representatives of youth organizations have been invited to accept membership and the first meeting of the committee is scheduled to take place in October 1938 in London. From "Youth and the International Labour Organization," International Labour Office, 1938.

penses in order to make the program free to the public. Included in the program were representatives of the various musical organizations in the city, including the Ann Arbor Civic Orchestra.

NEW PUBLICATIONS IN THE LEISURE TIME FIELD

You Can Design

By Winold Reiss and Albert Charles Schweizer. Whit-tlesey House, McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., New York. \$3.75.

"YOU CAN DESIGN," say the authors in their foreword. "Whether you realize it or not, the power of creating forms and patterns lies within you, and you should give yourself the pleasure that comes from this kind of self-expression." This volume outlines the method by which creative design may become a part of the experience of everyone. Starting with random scrawls, the reader is introduced to simple abstract designs and then to flower, bird and animal patterns. From black and white he proceeds to the use of various grays and, finally, color. There are ninety illustrations, including sixty-seven full-page plates, twelve of them in full color.

Handicrafts as a Hobby

By Robert E. Dodds. Harper and Brothers, New York. \$1.75.

LEATHER WORK, strip confetti, painting on glass, metal flowers, and book making are a few of the fascinating handicrafts included in this volume. All of the projects described have been worked out in the classroom, and the articles selected require a minimum of expense and equipment. Children can follow the simple instructions with little supervision and adults can carry them out readily.

Games, Dances and Activities for Physical Education

By Fred L. Bartlett. Noble and Noble, Publishers, Inc., New York. \$2.00.

THE AUTHOR, in compiling this book on junior athletics, has had as his purpose the provision of a manual of physical education activities for teachers in the elementary schools of Canada, and he has sought to develop a program which would be educationally sound, practical, and graded. In addition to a discussion of the program, its objectives and content, there are general suggestions to teachers, a chapter on Organization and Method, and a section on Physical Education Activities in the Classroom, with teaching material from grades one through eight.

1939 Swimming Pool Data and Reference Annual

Volume Seven. Hoffman, Harris, Inc., 425 Fourth Avenue, New York. \$3.00.

THIS YEAR'S ISSUE of *1939 Swimming Pool Data and Reference Annual* is a particularly attractive and valuable one. It contains a number of articles which will be of interest to recreation officials, among them a summary of state health department regulations regarding the sanitation of swimming pools, how to arrange for official

BEN PEARSON

BOWS AND ARROWS OF EXCELLENCE

Used by leading universities and tournament winners throughout America, Ben Pearson Bows and Arrows are made by master craftsmen, archers themselves, in America's largest plant devoted exclusively to fine quality archery equipment manufacture.

Get New Low Price Catalogue

Send for complete free interesting catalogue and Manual of Archery on care of equipment, correct shooting form, building targets, tournament rules, etc.

BEN PEARSON, INC.

Dept. R9

Pine Bluff, Ark.

swimming and diving programs, building a well balanced aquatic program, and arranging community swimming programs. There is also an interesting article entitled "Principles and Design of the Water Level Deck Pool," a subject which has never before been presented in any publication, according to Earl K. Collins, editor. Still another article entitled "Sanitation and Conservation of Water" tells of a pool the water for which is brought through three hundred miles of pipe line, with seven pumping stations along the way.

Shadow Plays and How to Produce Them

By Winifred H. Mills and Louise M. Dunn. Doubleday, Doran and Co., New York City. \$2.00.

A BOOK THAT should be in the library of anyone in need of a practical guide on shadow play production. There are three fascinating parts to this publication: PART I—Cut-Out Shadow Plays; PART II—Shadow Plays with Music; PART III—Human Shadow Plays. Included are twelve plays ranging in scope from simple fairy tales to more elaborate entertainments with detailed notes on production. All of them have been produced by boys and girls in the Cleveland schools and the Cleveland Museum of Art. Numerous photographs and diagrams add to the value of this interesting and intriguing volume. In introductory and closing chapters the authors briefly discuss the history and scope of shadow plays and list numerous references containing stories suitable for adaptation to shadow use.

Golden Gate Song and Chorus Book— For Home and Community

C. C. Birchard and Co., 221 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass. Price, 25¢.

A COLLECTION of 114 songs and choruses which includes some of the world's best loved melodies. Many of the songs in this book may be found with piano accompaniment in the piano accompaniment edition of the Brown Book and the Green Book, published by the same company.

CRAFT SUPPLIES

Tooling Calf 45c, 50c, and 55c per ft. Craft Lace 1 1/4c per yd. Goat Lace 4 1/4c per yd. Western Belts \$3.50 per doz. Link Belts \$2.75 doz. Dugan Moccasins \$1.35 pr. Beach Sandals \$3.50 dz. New Wooden Soled Shoes \$1.00 and \$1.35 per pr. Semi-finished Bow and 4 Arrows \$1.05 per set.

The above are quantity prices. Send for Catalog

WESTERN CRAFTS & HOBBY SUPPLIES

532 W. 2nd St.

(Dept. R)

Davenport, Iowa

**The Logical Choice
for HIGH PLAY VALUE
SAFETY & PERMANENCE**

MITCHELL
"BETTERBILT"
PLAYGROUND APPARATUS

Write for Free Information
PLAYGROUND APPARATUS
SWIMMING POOL EQUIPMENT
MITCHELL MFG. CO.
DEPT. RM-7 MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

100,000 Days.

By Dorothy Ketcham. Edwards Brothers, Inc., Ann Arbor, Michigan. \$2.00.

This book analyzes the hospital as an essentially social instrument, showing how the experience of illness can by careful planning be made to yield dividends to the patient and to the community through education of patients, selection of occupational projects, and study of patients and their relationship to the hospital and to the community. Based on experiences of the University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan, in which the author is director of the social service department, the book treats of the medical background with which the social service work for children is correlated. On this framework is developed a full, new and valuable account of handicrafts, amusements and education of child patients which will interest all persons who are concerned with the rehabilitation of the ill and the handicapped. *100,000 Days* is illustrated with photographs of patients in activities. The finger-painted book jackets are hand-made by patients.

Some Notes on Amateur Dramatics.

By Elisabeth Moss Palmer. The Womans Press, 600 Lexington Avenue, New York. \$20.

Eleven pages of interesting notes are offered which will be of particular interest to the amateur dramatics leader who is working with adolescent boys and girls. These are based on a two-year experiment made in a consolidated school by a teacher, who, in addition to carrying a full-time teaching load, worked with a school drama club. In the sections "Why a Dramatics Group Is Valuable," "What To Give," and "Some Hints About the How," the author relates impressions and experiences that have resulted from the project experiment.

Here's Your Ideal Activity

The New ARCHERY

HOBBY • SPORT • CRAFT

By Paul H. Gordon

Field fun for fair days. Shop work for wet days. This book covers all phases for Director and Counselor. **\$3.50**



D. APPLETON-CENTURY COMPANY, 35 West 32nd New York

What to Do with Herbs.

By Mary Cable Dennis. E. P. Dutton and Company, Inc., New York. \$1.50.

This delightfully written book will receive a hearty welcome from those garden hobbyists who specialize in growing herbs. Mrs. Dennis takes us through her garden at *Rien du tout* in Normandy, points out the various herbs, tells of their uses and of the fascinating traditions connected with some of them. There are too recipes telling how the herbs may be used in salads and cooking.

The Administration of High School Athletics.

By Charles E. Forsythe, A.M. Prentice-Hall, Inc., New York. \$2.00.

In compiling this book the author has had in mind two groups—first, individuals who expect to become teachers, supervisors, or directors of physical education and athletics and second, those already administering high school athletic programs. The purpose has been to offer practical suggestions and guides for managing the business affairs of an athletic program. The discussions accordingly have to do with policies concerning athletic eligibility, contest management, equipment, the awards, finances and budgets, safety, layout and maintenance of facilities, intramural athletics, girls' athletics, junior high school athletics, and current athletic trends.

By Way of Introduction.

Jean Carolyn Roos, Editor. American Library Association, Chicago, Illinois. \$.65.

This book list for young people, compiled by a joint committee of the American Library Association and the National Education Association, replaces "Recreational Reading for Young People" issued in 1931 by the American Library Association. Since it is intended to be introductory, it is not inclusive. The list of 1,200 books chosen is based on reading interests of youth and includes both fiction and readable nonfiction. Books have been arranged under broad reading interests in an attempt to catch various moods of the reader and thus stimulate further reading.

One Reel Scenarios for Amateur Movie-Makers.

Edited by Margaret Mayorga. Samuel French, New York City. \$2.50.

A handbook for those who wish to make their own film. Part I, which discusses family and local news reels includes nine miniature scenarios which are available for amateurs to "break down" into detailed shooting-scripts for filming. In Part II, on photo plays, seven original shooting-scripts are given for amateurs to film. Part III has to do with documentary films and is a study in methods. A bibliography on reference readings in amateur cinematography is included and catalogues listing available non-theatrical films are offered. An appendix presents a bibliography of reference readings in motion picture arts and a study outline in motion picture art.

The Power of Dance—The Dance and Related Arts for Children.

By C. Madeline Dixon. The John Day Company, New York. \$3.50.

The modern dance in children's groups includes nearly every other art and demands the use of the whole child, physical, emotional, and intellectual. This book, with its many interesting and unusual illustrations, presents data on the transition of play to art expression during that period between the ages of eight and fifteen when children become critics of what they are creating and must have accompanying skills and techniques if their art experiences are to endure.

The Offender in the Community—Year Book, National Probation Association, 1938.

Edited by Marjorie Bell, National Probation Association, 50 West 50th Street, New York City.

"The Offender in the Community," which presents the

papers given at the annual conference of the National Probation Association held in Seattle in June, 1938, contains several articles of interest to all recreation workers. The initial article entitled "Next Steps in Crime Control" by Sanford Bates, Executive Director of the Boys' Clubs of America, Inc., is an excellent statement of present problems of crime treatment and a look into the future. In the chapter on Recreation as Crime Prevention, Glen O. Grant states the delinquency problem that confronts our country today and praises the recreational approach that is being made to it in many parts of the country. Two chapters on Community Coordination by Harry A. Wann, Supervising Principal of Public Schools, Madison, New Jersey, and by Kenneth S. Beam, Executive Secretary, Coordinating Councils, Incorporated, give a combined statement of the purpose and progress of the coordination council movement which well deserves attention.

Fun's Fun.

By Jeanne Abbott. The Reilly & Lee Company, Chicago. \$1.50.

In this book Miss Abbott gives us some completely planned parties, offering a number of games which have proved successful and, in addition, new and unusual suggestions for invitations, decorations, and refreshments. Twenty special parties are described together with a number of pencil games, active games, and quiet games.

Social Work Year Book 1939.

Edited by Russell H. Kurtz. Russell Sage Foundation, New York. \$3.50.

For five years the Social Work Year Book has undertaken to report the current status of organized activities in social work and related fields. In the 1939 Year Book there are three major sections: Part I consists of a group of eighty-two signed articles on various phases of social work. Part II introduces a state-by-state description of the public assistance programs in effect in the forty-eight states. Part III is a directory of national and state agencies, both public and voluntary, whose programs are related to the subject matter in Parts I and II. Among the eighty-two signed articles is one giving a bird's-eye view of the recreation movement as it operates throughout the country in urban and rural areas. Recreational developments in state and municipal parks are noted, and camping too is considered, as well as athletics, music, drama, and other recreational activities.

Basic Principles of Healthful Housing.

American Public Health Association, 50 West 50th Street, New York. \$25.

This, the preliminary report of the Committee on the Hygiene of Housing of the American Public Health Association, was reprinted from the *American Journal of Public Health* for March, 1938. It suggests the fundamental physiological and psychological needs to be met in any consideration of housing and also discusses necessary provisions for protection against contagion and accidents. Of special interest to recreation workers is the section on "Fundamental Psychological Needs" in which the Committee discusses the provision of opportunities for normal family life and normal community life.

So You're Going to Do Publicity!

By Dorothy S. Cronan and Clara W. Alcroft. The Womans Press, New York. \$1.00.

The authors have given us a rather unusual booklet done in loose-leaf form dealing with the essentials of publicity for the social agency. Such questions are discussed as Who Does It; what is good salesmanship; the part of the volunteer; the issuing of good folders; the use of the newspaper, posters, and talks. The publication will have special value to workers having responsibility for publicity.

Recreation Directors' Most Popular Line of MEDALS, BALL CHARMS and TROPHIES

Medals—25c each—For Every Sport and Competition
America's Biggest Award Values . . . Silver Loving Cups
Send for FREE medal indicating sport for which wanted

Write for Medal, Cup and Trophy Bulletin R

AMERICAN MEDAL & TROPHY CO.

Mfg. Jewelers—School, Club and Frat Pins and Keys

79 FIFTH AVENUE at 16th Street

NEW YORK CITY

Happy Birthday to You!

By Horace J. Gardner. J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia. \$1.00.

Someone is always having a birthday—it's an inescapable anniversary! So it is well to be armed with this book which has been planned to add to the pleasure of everyone's birthday from the tiniest tot to grandmother. Refreshments, as well as activities, are suggested.

"Supervision in Social Group Work."

By Sidney J. Lindenberg, Association Press, 347 Madison Avenue, New York City. \$1.50.

When a social agency carries on its program in part or wholly through groups of its members or participants, it must call upon the best available resources of leadership in the country. Some such leaders have a knowledge of the agency and its program, while others do not. All need to be fully familiar with the nature and purpose of the agency and the methods of dealing with people in groups. This book might almost be called Selection and Training of Volunteers. It describes the theory and illustrates with carefully chosen selection of experiences the operation of the group under trained and capable leadership.



Special Offer to Camps

\$1 for 7 Issues of

STORY PARADE

TOUGH PAPER COVERS

HANDY SIZE

We will send four issues to start and three as published, June 25, July 25 and August 25. You will find stories to read and tell, songs to sing, verses, puzzles, articles on the owl and porcupine by Wilfrid Bronson, a puppet play by Remo Bufano with instructions for producing, crafts and hobbies for outdoors and for rainy days.

Order now and give date you wish shipment made. State whether express or parcel post is preferred.

STORY PARADE INC.

70 FIFTH AVENUE

NEW YORK, N. Y.

"Pastimes Here, and Pleasant Games"**TWICE 55 GAMES WITH MUSIC**

FROM childhood to old age, the normal person likes to play—an activity that means spontaneous recreation, with study as a negligible factor. Singing games offer a simple and practical means of genuine recreation amusement. Send 25c. in coin for *The Red Book*, the nationally accepted source-book containing 110 games with music and directions. Separate book of accompaniments, 75c.

C. C. BIRCHARD & CO.

221 Columbus Ave., BOSTON, MASS.

Publishers of "Community Music" handbook for supervisors, the "Twice 55" Series of Community Song Books, Operettas and Musical Plays.

Physical Education in the Elementary Grades.

By Strong Hinman. Prentice-Hall, Inc., New York. \$2.00.

The purpose of this book is to provide an abundance of practical materials for use by elementary classroom teachers in rural and city schools, and the object has been to offer in one book sufficient subject matter for a year's well-rounded program for each grade. Many games, relays, story plays, and rhythmical activities are described, and there are suggestions for conditioning exercises, and for stunts and self-testing activities.

Marriages Are Not Made in Heaven.

By Janet Fowler Nelson, Ph.D., in collaboration with Margaret Hiller. The Womans Press, New York. \$1.25.

This book, one of "Education for Marriage Series," was prepared at the request of young business women. It has been arranged as discussion material for use in a series of weekly meetings. Problems of man-woman relationships are frankly and sympathetically discussed, and consideration is given to the importance of leisure-time interests in their relation to happiness and satisfaction in such relationships. "Just as no two individuals are ever identical in their interests or activities, so leisure hours vary in form and content and meaning from one person to another, and in their contribution to one marriage or another. Yet without any set formula we can apply to ourselves the fact that a distinct contribution may be made to marriage by satisfying leisure-time activity: satisfaction in the activity itself, satisfaction in sharing the interest with another, satisfaction in the increased understanding of that other glimpsed in leisure time spent together."

How to Build It.

Edited by Clifford Peters. Modern Mechanix Publishing Company, Greenwich, Connecticut. \$50.

Here are plans for making trailers and equipment for home accessories and improvements, miniature trains, models, and radio and photography equipment. The directions for making a number of miscellaneous articles are given, and there are suggestions for a workshop.

New York Advancing—World's Fair Edition.

Municipal Reference Library, 2230 Municipal Building, New York City. \$50.

In this book of facts about New York City there is a chapter on the New York World's Fair which visitors will find most interesting. The booklet describes New York of 1939 and 1940 and has 130 photographs. It also contains a guide to the City Exhibit Building at the World's Fair.

Housing for the Machine Age.

By Clarence Arthur Perry. Russell Sage Foundation, New York. \$2.50.

Mr. Perry has climaxed his long years of service with the Department of Recreation of the Russell Sage Foundation with this book which rounds out his earlier presentation of the neighborhood unit idea with a method for making its actual application more generally practicable. The procedures suggested for this purpose, however, when fully worked out showed an additional usefulness in offering important aids toward a solution of the problem involved in the application of modern industrial technology to the production of buildings. Mr. Perry's contributions to the wider use of school plants and the neighborhood unit plan are well known to recreation workers who will find much of interest in this illustrated volume.

Scenes for Student Actors, Volume IV.

Edited with notes by Frances Cosgrove. Samuel French, New York City. \$1.50.

The fourth of a series of compilations of dramatic scenes from carefully selected and well-known Broadway plays, including scenes from *Stage Door*, *On Borrowed Time*, *Father Malachy's Miracle*, *Page Miss Glory*, *Shadow and Substance*, *Squaring the Circle*, and a number of others.

The volume offers excellent study and teaching material for drama club groups, which is suitable for use with high school students as well as older groups of players. There are scenes for: one man, one woman, two men, two women, one man and one woman, and groups.

A Child's Book of Famous Composers.

By Gladys Burch and John Wolcott. A. S. Barnes and Company, New York. \$1.50.

This interesting book, designed for children from eight to twelve years of age, is a collection of short biographies covering the lives of twenty of the world's great composers. Each biography places the composer both in time and kind of music from the child's point of view. Accompanying each is a full page reproduction of an authentic contemporary picture of the composer.

Public Problems in Landscape Design.

Prepared by Paula Birner under the joint direction of Franz A. Aust, Professor of Horticulture (Landscape Design), College of Agriculture, University of Wisconsin, and Almere L. Scott, Director, Department of Debating and Public Discussion.

Part I of this series of study aids deals with roads, highways, and roadside development. An introductory chapter is followed by eight sections quoting references to books and magazines under the subject headings of Roads; Highway System of the United States; Roadside Development; Roadside Plants and Planting; Maintenance of Roadsides; and Roadside Development Work in Wisconsin. Part II is devoted to parks, play areas, and parkways. The same general plan is followed out as in Part I. References are given under the following subjects: The Park Movement; Municipal Parks; County Parks; State Parks; National Parks and Monuments; Play Areas; and Parkways. Each pamphlet is available to residents of the state for 25 cents; for individuals and groups outside, at 35 cents. Requests should be sent to the Department of Debating and Public Recreation, University Extension Division, Madison, Wisconsin.

Activity Book for School Libraries.

By Lucile F. Fargo. American Library Association, Chicago, Illinois. \$2.50.

In the foreword of this book it is described as a book of undertakings, "not the undertakings of teachers or of librarians, but of such purposeful undertakings of boys and girls as center in the school library." Accordingly the aim of the book is to contribute ideas of practical value in carrying out those phases of the school activity program in which the library plays a part. The result is an exceedingly practical volume containing hundreds of suggestions for activities, many of them recreational.

A Girl Grows Up.

By Ruth Fedder. Whittlesey House, McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., New York. \$1.75.

Written for and addressed to the teen-age girl, *A Girl Grows Up* interprets some of the commonest difficulties adolescents have to face and describes in an interesting style the adjustments which must be made in the process of growing up. There are chapters on Gaining Self-confidence, Growing Up Emotionally, Getting on with People, Living Happily with Your Family, and Associating Happily with Boys. There is also a chapter on Deciding about a Job which is full of practical suggestions. A bibliography of books for the adolescent concludes the volume.

Musical Programs.

Edited by Florence Hale. Educational Publishing Corp., Darien, Conn. 25¢ single copy; when thirty or more are ordered, 15¢ each.

A collection of nine plays for the primary and intermediate grades, accompanied by songs. Included is a health sketch, a Japanese play, a safety novelty number, and several programs especially suitable for presentation during the spring and Christmas holiday seasons. The editor has included production notes.

Forum Planning Handbook.

By John W. Studebaker and Chester S. Williams. Published by the American Association for Adult Education in cooperation with the United States Department of the Interior, Office of Education, Washington, D. C. Copies may be obtained through the Federal Forum Demonstrations, Washington, D. C.

This hand book is a guide to the organization of school administered forums and has been prepared for study and discussion for planning groups of educators and civic leaders. It is based on the authors' experience in developing demonstrations centers for the past six years in Des Moines, Iowa, through a grant from the Carnegie Corporation of New York through the American Association for Adult Education, and similar projects in school managed forum programs in thirty-eight states during the past three years, with financial assistance from the Federal government through the Office of Education. These experiments have formed the basis for a general study of specific plans for developing adult civic education under public school administration.

The Correct Toy.

Edited by the Child Study Group of the Raleigh Branch of the American Association of University Women, Raleigh, North Carolina. \$25.

The compilers of this mimeographed bulletin have given us a list of toys classified according to chronological age levels and based upon the observation and study of children's play interests consistent with the underlying principles of mental and physical development. As a guide it is by no means exhaustive but merely suggestive of representative types. Recreation workers will find this bulletin helpful.

**The Y.M.C.A. and Social Need—
A Study of Institutional Adaptation.**

By Owen E. Pence. Association Press, 347 Madison Avenue, New York. \$2.75.

Neither a comprehensive history nor an attempt to include all of the continuous accounts of the history and activity of the American Young Men's Christian Associations, this volume has as its objective the examination of certain internal and external factors that have made for continuity and for change in the organization. It seeks to contribute to better understanding of the essential elements making for continuity and change, and to suggest ways by which it may be possible for the present-day Y.M.C.A. to make such additional timely changes as may be needed in keeping with its historic character and its opportunities.

FREE Manuals on HOW TO FLOODLIGHT

FOOTBALL FIELDS

In this complete 48-page manual you'll find the answer to practically every question on floodlighting football fields. Shows how to light football fields to attract more spectators and provide better playing conditions. Explains Benjamin's method of floodlighting, shows why Benjamin floodlights cost less in long run. Contains lighting layouts developed by Benjamin engineers from which you can easily plan your own lighting layout; principles of illumination design; and all necessary information on the various types of Benjamin Floodlighting Equipment.

SOFTBALL FIELDS

This manual clearly shows why Benjamin Floodlighting Equipment leads all in softball installations. Explains the four fundamental factors of correct baseball floodlighting. Shows how to obtain the correct type of light distribution; how to protect the players and spectators from glare; etc. Contains complete lighting layouts with specifications for nearly every type of baseball or softball lighting installation.

TENNIS COURTS

Special Data sheets prepared by the Benjamin Engineering Department show you how to secure good and excellent tennis court lighting through one of the several methods available. Gives you complete information on overhead and side lighting of tennis courts and complete information on the special Benjamin reflector units available for this purpose.

OTHER PLAY AREAS

Playgrounds, swimming pools, trap and skeet shooting, and other play areas to be lighted for night use are treated in a special **MANUAL OF LIGHTING LAYOUTS FOR NIGHT SPORTS** and by special reports prepared by the Benjamin Engineering Department.

FREE ENGINEERING SERVICE

All of the above publications are made available to those interested in floodlighting by the Benjamin Electric Mfg. Co., Des Plaines, Ill., makers of the most complete line of engineered sports area floodlighting equipment. In addition to these publications which may be secured without cost or obligation, the Benjamin Engineering Department will cooperate with you or your electrical contractor in drawing up plans and recommendations.

You're sure when you specify

BENJAMIN

Pioneer and World Leader in
FLOODLIGHTING EQUIPMENT

Distributed Exclusively Through Electrical Wholesalers

TEACHERS

Save Money

On your favorite magazines. Write for **JUNIOR ARTS AND ACTIVITIES'** new complete list of money-saving combinations.

No need to wait until school opens next September. You can place your order now and be sure of receiving September issues on time, and you need not remit until next October!

Every teacher will be interested in seeing the new and better June issue of JUNIOR ARTS AND ACTIVITIES. If you have not seen a copy, mail 10c today for a sample number.



Send today for our complete list of magazines and a sample copy of JUNIOR ARTS AND ACTIVITIES

Junior Arts and Activities

Dept. R

740 RUSH STREET

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Safety Every Day.

By Herbert J. Stack, Ph.D. and Esther Z. Schwartz. Noble and Noble, Publishers, Inc., New York. \$.80.

It is generally conceded that in the elementary schools one of the best ways to teach safety is to present life situations through worth-while activities. In this book the authors have endeavored to include the essential elements of safety in the everyday life of a child. The stories are child centered; the approach is simple, and the chapters cover activities appropriate to each month of the year. A number of games are offered, and safety on the playground is discussed.

Talks to Counselors.

By Hedley S. Dimock and Taylor Statten. Association Press, New York. \$.50.

Growing out of an informal set of talks to counselors at the Statten Camps for boys and girls, and published in enlarged form as the result of many requests from camp directors and counselors, this book presents fifteen talks in which the authors, pioneer leaders in camping, present valuable suggestions drawn from many fields. The book is designed to serve in a counselor training course program. The value of the talks lies largely in the fact that they represent a selection, simplification, and concrete application of materials from the standpoint of the task of the counselor.

Modern Trends in Physical Education Facilities for College Women.

By Ruth Elliott Houston, M.A. A. S. Barnes and Company, New York. \$.50.

It is not surprising that this book in manuscript form should have received the honor award for creative work made in 1937 by the American Academy of Physical Education. The way in which the material has been presented and the artistic quality of the many photographs combine to make it an unusual volume. The book portrays adequate and proper indoor and outdoor facilities for the physical education of college women. A detailed analysis of the progress and the facilities in use in seven colleges and universities is described. The book is particularly addressed to administrators who can use it in aiding the architect in interpreting the modern program of physical education in terms of proper areas and equipment, and in convincing trustees of the need for modern physical education facilities. The volume has been published in a limited edition of a thousand copies and the type has been distributed.

The Municipal Year Book—1939.

Edited by Clarence E. Ridley and Orin F. Nolting. The International City Managers' Association, Chicago, Illinois. \$.50.

The purpose of *The Municipal Year Book*, now in its sixth edition, is to record current municipal events and developments and to present an analysis of trends and statistics in the many activities of local governments. As in the case of its predecessors, this Year Book places primary emphasis upon trends and upon the problems of municipalities as a whole. As an added feature this year, in order to give a more adequate picture, more space has been given to individual statistics of cities. To avoid possible misuse of statistics, an interpretative article on the proper use of Year Book statistics is presented. An entirely new section has been added, "Part Five, Municipal Activities," which contains statistics on the "line" or service functions of police, fire, utility, welfare, health, library, and recreation administration. Material in sections which have been repeated has been brought up to date.

Textbook of Healthful Living.

By Harold S. Diehl. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York City. \$2.50.

Included in this encyclopedia, designed to make individuals intelligent concerning health, is a rational exercise program emphasizing the contribution of a sane program of play and recreation to the feeling of well-being.

You Asked for It!

Question: We are anxious to secure information regarding certain procedures in boys' clubs such as practices in regard to membership dues, the opening of the boys' club building for girls' programs, and the use of women's auxiliaries.

Answer: In regard to membership dues — the amount and method of assessment — there is no general standard set for charges in boys' clubs. Each local club handles the problem in the light of local conditions, but in general it is the practice at the present time to charge 25 cents for juniors, 50 cents for intermediates, and \$1.00 for senior members. The amount received from dues seldom, if ever, makes up for any considerable proportion of a club's budget.

Since a boys' club is a thoroughly democratic institution, it is general practice for all boys to pay alike in their age group. The principle is to make the dues so low as not to be prohibitive to any members. However, if a boy cannot pay anything at all, there is provision made in most clubs for him to work out the amount of his dues around the club.

As to girls' programs in a boys' club, there are several clubs which permit the use of the building at certain periods for girls' activities, such as the use of the swimming pool, social dances, etc. It is not the general practice, however, for boys' clubs to carry on regular girls' programs within the building. The national office is of the opinion that boys' clubs should be operated for boys. Many communities no doubt should have girls' clubs, but we think it is not good judgment or good economy to combine the two activities.

Regarding women's auxiliaries, we have some fifty-three reported through our annual report forms, with a total membership of 4,042. Little Rock has one of the largest auxiliaries and a most active one. Of course, these women's auxiliaries in the clubs throughout the country are not generally responsible for any girls' programs. — *Sanford Bates*, Executive Director, Boys' Clubs of America.

A Picture Dictionary for Children.

By Garnette Watters and S. A. Courtis. Grosset and Dunlap, New York. \$1.00.

Recreation workers may wish to know of this comprehensive book for young children containing 480 pages of simple words with pictures. There are 4,832 words and their variants, and 1,200 illustrations. The book represents a real adventure in words and in reading for the young child. Perhaps contrary to the old belief, dictionaries can be fun!

Keep in touch with trends
in Character and Citizen-
ship education through
the magazine

CHARACTER and CITIZENSHIP

Its stimulating articles on character development and citizenship training through work and play in the home, school, church, and community give you a well-rounded picture of all character and citizenship building agencies.

**Learn to Understand the
Children, and Adults Too, with
Whom You Have Contact**

Read the fascinating story of personality development,

UNTYING APRON STRINGS

by Helen Gibson Hogue

A book scientifically accurate yet easy to read as your daily newspaper.

Send your orders to:

CHARACTER and CITIZENSHIP
5732 Harper Ave., Chicago, Ill.

I enclose \$..... for

- ☐ One-year subscription to CHARACTER and CITIZENSHIP \$2.00
- ☐ One-year subscription to CHARACTER and CITIZENSHIP plus a copy of the book, UNTYING APRON STRINGS \$2.50

Name

Address

City State

THE BUYERS' GUIDE

Check list of advertisers using RECREATION from June 1938 through June 1939

(A) indicates Advertiser;

(E) Exhibitor at Twenty-third National Recreation Congress in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, October 3-7, 1938

Publishers

A E The Abingdon Press, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York
A number of publications on parties and games.

A D. Appleton-Century Company, 35 West 32nd Street, New York
A number of books on hobbies and recreation.

A E A. S. Barnes & Company, 67 West 44th Street, New York
Publications on health, physical education, recreation, sports, dancing and pageantry.

A C. C. Birchard & Company, 221 Columbus Avenue, Boston, Mass.
Music, including singing games and recreational music.

A E E. P. Dutton & Company, 300 Fourth Avenue, New York. General List.

A Samuel French, 25 West 45th Street, New York. Plays for all ages.

E Greenberg Publisher, Inc., 67 West 44th Street, New York. General List.

A Harper Brothers, 49 East 33rd Street, New York. General list.

A Henry Holt and Company, Dept. R, 257 Fourth Avenue, New York.
General list.

E Lea & Febiger, 600 South Washington Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Medical and recreation books.

E J. P. Lippincott, 250 Park Avenue, New York. General recreation titles.

A Noble & Noble, 100 Fifth Ave., New York
"Beginners Puppet Book" and "Art Adventures with Discarded Materials."

E Oxford University Press, 114 Fifth Avenue, New York. General list.

E W. B. Saunders Company, West Washington Square, Philadelphia, Pa.
Physical education, medical and health publications.

A Womans Press, 600 Lexington Avenue, New York. General list.

Handicrafts

A American Handicrafts Company, 193 William Street, New York
Leather for handicraft work—a specialty.

A American Reedcraft Corporation, 130 Beekman Street, New York
Handcraft material.

To Readers of RECREATION:

We are bringing to the attention of our readers the names of the advertisers who since the publication of the last Year Book have taken space in the pages of the magazine, thus helping to provide the financial support which has made it possible to make RECREATION more effective. We believe our readers will wish to

show their appreciation of this service by turning to these advertisers as need arises for the products they have to offer.

Do not neglect to read the advertisements appearing in RECREATION. They can be of practical help to you.

- E** Burgess Handicraft & Hobby Service,
117 North Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Handicraft material.
- A** Craft Service, 350 University Avenue,
Rochester, N. Y.
Craft materials of all kinds, featuring
Craftene Rings.
- A** Dennison Mfg. Company,
Framingham, Mass.
Crepe for handicraft.
- A** J. L. Hammett Company, Kendall Square,
Cambridge, Mass.
Manufactures looms, weaving materi-
als and other craft goods.
- E** The Handcrafters, Waupun, Wisconsin
Handicraft materials.
- A** P. C. Herwig, 121 Sands Street,
Brooklyn, N. Y. Cord handicrafts.
- A** Osborn Brothers, 223 Jackson Boulevard,
Chicago, Ill. Leather for handicraft work.
- A** H. S. Souder, Souderton, Pa.
All styles of wooden articles for chip
carving, painting and wood burning.
- A** Walco Bead Company, 37 West 37th
Street, New York
Complete line of beads for craft work.
- A** Webster Textile Handicrafts
7317 Wise Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.
Handicraft material.
- A** Western Crafts & Hobby Supplies
532 West 22nd Street, Davenport, Iowa
Handicraft material.
- Playground Equipment and Supplies**
- E** Ackley, Bradley & Day
Starr Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Architects of swimming pools.
- A** The "K" Shop, P. O. Box 702
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Baseball game for playgrounds.
- A** W. A. Augur, Inc., 35 Fulton Street,
New York
Nets for tennis and other games.
- A** Benjamin Electric Mfg. Company
Des Plaines, Illinois
Floodlighting equipment.
- E** The J. E. Burke Company
Fond du Lac Wisconsin
Playground equipment.
- A E** Everwear Manufacturing Company
P. O. Box 958, Springfield, Ohio
Playground and water apparatus.
- E** Golf Promotion Bureau
14 East Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Illinois.
- A E** Hoop-X-Company
Muskegon Heights, Michigan
Games for playgrounds.
- E** Law Pipe Railing Corporation
43-15—11th St., Long Island City, N. Y.
Copperweld fence.
- A** Leicester Contracting Company
Wayne, Pa. Green or red tennis courts.
- A** Mitchell Manufacturing Company,
1540 Forest Home Avenue,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Playground apparatus for schools, homes
and parks.
- E** National Billiard Association
629 South Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- E** Playground Equipment Company
82 Duane Street, New York
Manufacturers of *Jungle-Gym*, climbing
structure for playgrounds.
- E** J. E. Porter Corporation
120 Broadway, Ottawa, Ill.
Jungle-Gym, climbing structure for
playgrounds.

- A** Recreation Equipment Company, 724-726 West Eighth Street, Anderson, Ind.
Complete line of park, playground and swimming pool equipment.

- A** Schutt Manufacturing Company
Litchfield, Ill. Playground equipment.

Surfacing

- A E** Gulf Oil Corporation, Gulf Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Gulf Sani-Soil Set for treating playgrounds, tennis courts and other areas for dust control.

Sporting Goods and Games

- A** Daytona Shuffleboard Company
Philmont, N. Y.
Complete shuffleboard equipment.

- A** Diamond Calk Horseshoe Company, 4610 Grand Avenue, Duluth, Minn.
Complete equipment for official horseshoe games, including rules, instructions, horseshoes.

- A E** P. Goldsmith and Sons, John and Findlay Streets, Cincinnati, Ohio
Equipment for all sports.

- E** A. G. Spalding and Brothers
105 Nassau Street, New York
Complete line of sporting goods.

- E** W. J. Voit Rubber Corp., Box 250
Arcade Station, Los Angeles, Calif.
Rubber balls for all types of games.

- E** C. B. Webb Company, 732 Walnut Street, Lebanon, Penna.
Manufacturers of rubber balls for many types of games.

- E** Wilson Sporting Goods Company
2037 Powell Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Sporting goods.

- A** H. T. Cress, Troy, Ohio
Shuffleboard equipment.

Archery

- A** Ben Pearson, Inc., Pine Bluff, Arkansas
Archery equipment.

Films

- A** Y.M.C.A. Motion Picture Bureau
347 Madison Avenue, New York
Distributors of films for recreation meetings.

Medals and Trophies

- A** American Medal & Trophy Company
79 Fifth Avenue, New York
Trophies for every sport and competition.

Schools

- E** Chalif School of Dance
Rockefeller Center, New York
- A** Western Reserve University
Cleveland, Ohio
Courses in group work.

Miscellaneous

- E** Association of American Playing Card Manufacturers, 420 Lexington Avenue, New York
Arrco Playing Card Company, Brown and Bigelow, E. E. Fairchild Corporation, United States Playing Card Company, Western Playing Card Company.
Makers of playing cards.

- E** Coco Cola Company
Atlanta, Georgia

- A** R. R. Boardman
2380 E. Nob Hill, Salem, Oregon
Illustrated Swim Chart.

- E** J. V. Patten
Sycamore, Illinois

- A** Royal Typewriter Company
2 Park Avenue, New York
Portable typewriters.

Add these New Books to Your Recreation Library!

The books listed here represent only a few of the publications of the National Recreation Association. Write for complete lists and make your library a truly valuable information center on recreation

Day Camping

A practical working guide to a phase of camping rapidly gaining favor...\$25

Play Space in New Neighborhoods

A committee report on standards of outdoor recreation areas in housing developments\$25

How to Make and Play a Shepherd Pipe

Directions, with diagrams, for making and playing a pipe. Music for a number of tunes is given...\$35

Parties and Programs for Parents Days

Programs and source material are given. \$.75 paper bound; \$1.25 cloth bound.

New Play Areas-Their Design and Equipment

A revised and enlarged edition of a widely accepted technical guide\$3.00

Forty Approaches to Informal Singing

Varied approaches to the art of conducting informal singing, with suggested music material.....\$25

Roads to Music Appreciation

A guide to listener and teacher and leader. \$25

On a Rainy Day

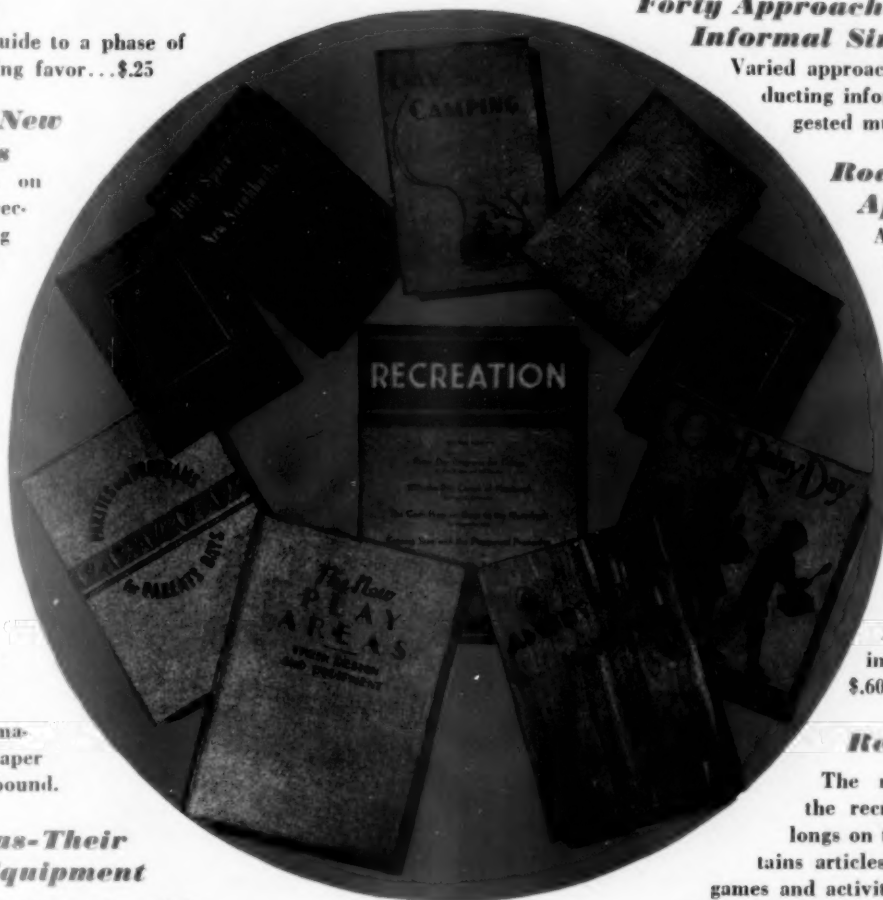
Some delightfully illustrated home play hints by Dorothy Canfield Fisher and Sarah Fisher Scott \$.50

Adventuring in Nature

A simple and happy introduction to nature. \$.60

Recreation

The monthly magazine of the recreation movement belongs on the "must" list. It contains articles on social recreation, games and activities of many kinds, as well as inspirational material and technical information.....Per year, \$2.00



DO YOU HAVE THESE IN YOUR RECREATION LIBRARY?

Games for Quiet Hours and Small Spaces\$.50
Games for Boys and Men..\$.50
Games for the Playground.\$.25
For the Storyteller\$.35

The Party Booklets
Plans and Programs....\$.50
Parties for Special Days.\$.50
Musical Games and Simple Square Dances\$.50
For the series\$1.00

Partners in Play\$1.00
How to Produce a Play...\$.50
How to Make Marionettes.\$.20
Suggested Examination Questions for Public Recreation Positions ...\$1.00

NATIONAL RECREATION ASSOCIATION

315 Fourth Avenue, New York City

The Mind as Artist

“WE are never more truly at our best than when we are seeing possibilities in materials and somehow stirring our hands and minds to bring these possibilities into realization. ‘Male and female created He them’—and male and female they became creators.

“I have read no end of discussions on why it is important for us to create things for ourselves. I do not know that any one of these has ever quite given the answer. I am sure I have never quite caught it myself. Yet I know from experience that life is more deeply exciting when I am trying to put pieces of it together in ways that fit than when I am simply satisfied to go my way among things as they are.

“Also I know this from experience. People who are creatively alert are much more interesting than those who are not. They seem almost to belong to a different species or perhaps to a higher level of evolution. They see not only what is but what might be; and the power to see what might be is one of the chief traits that distinguish human beings from one another.

“Existence is not merely given to us. It is given to us to shape. We have to be creators—of things, and of our own selves. If we are artists, we do the shaping with an eye to the creation of unity. We seek for the things that go together and remove the things that do not belong. In so doing, we exercise the highest privilege that man possesses—to bring the materials of life together into a unity that we can call good.”—*H. A. Overstreet in Let Me Think*. Published by The Macmillan Company, New York City.